THE UNIVERSITY OF CONTENTION STORMS, CONTENTION

Informational Bulletin No. 1 (Reprint)

July 1950

SEMER RENTALS AS A MEANS OF FINANCING SANITATION INPROVEMENTS

IN CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES

Thy

John E. Dever

Research Associate

Among the many services performed by communities for their citizens, some are more important than those in the field of sanitation. Sanitation has gredually come to the fore as citizens have begun to understand that health is not a pagative, abstract consept but a positive state of body, mind and community spirit. The task assigned to the severage system in this area of government service is that of safely removing the human and industrial mastes of the community and providing a degree of treatment and sterilization that will make living in the community as pleasent as possible.

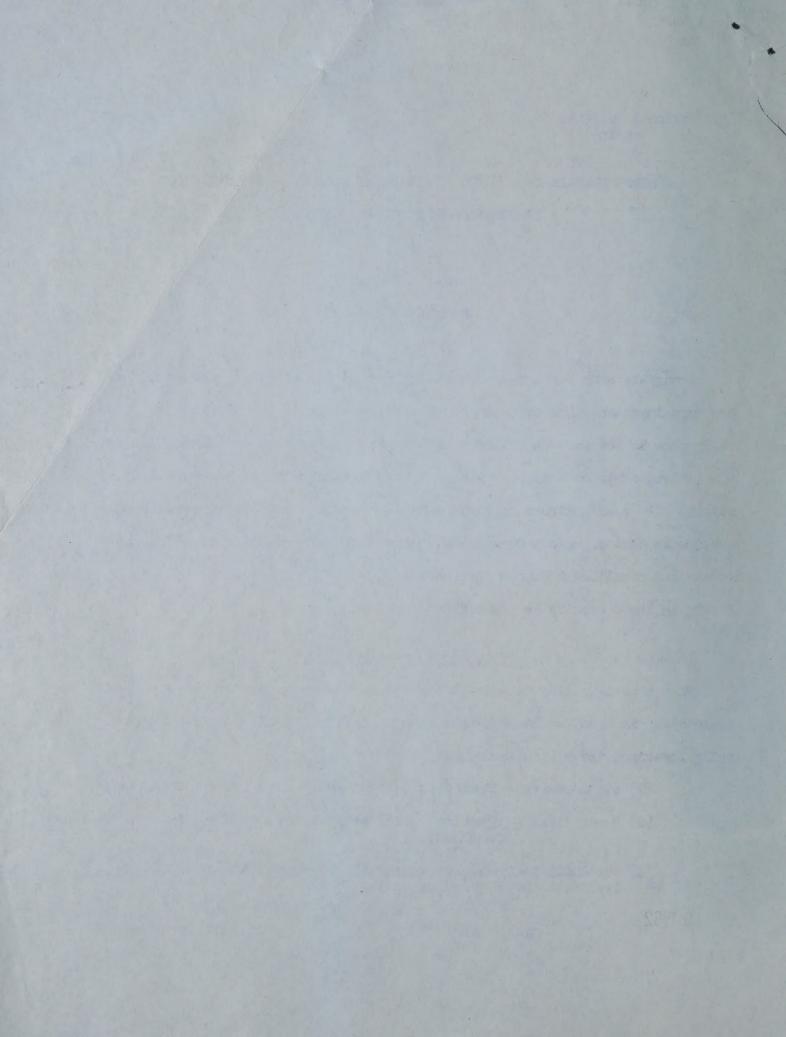
Develoring a Community System

imediately is asked - what elements make up such a system? In the past, gonerally speaking, these have included:

- (1) storm sweets pipes that carry storm water to rivers and lakes,
- (2) sower lines pipes that carry severe from source to disposel.
- (3) treatment pleats for mechanical, biological and/or chemical treatment and disposal of waste.

JAN 10 1962

LIBRARY



The basic element which most communities have to work with is their town or city drainage system. These systems were designed primarily for the removal of storm and other natural waters in order to prevent floods. Many municipalities have added seeage to these storm severs. However, they are now being forced to consider the problem of (1) what to do with polluted waters if they should happen to back up in the streets after a storm and (2) how to handle all the added volume at the disposal plant.

It has become evident that the menace to public health and the entra treatment which is required makes this combined system economically infeasible. Honce,
we find most communities now thinking in terms of separate drainage and sewage
systems, and a sewage treatment plant.

Changing Needs

Today, more and more communities are being faced with pressing disposal problems. The rapid injustrialization, urbanisation and rise of sever user devices (1.e., home garbage grinders, air conditioning units, automatic mashers) have brought these problems to a climan.

The lag in sower and sowage treatment plant construction was pointed up dramatically in a nationaide survey made by the U. S. Public Health Service in 1948. At that time, the estimated cost to bring Connecticut's facilities up to minimum positive health standards was put at more than 39 million dollars. Of this total, some 24 million dollars was said to be needed for sever lines and it was suggested that at least 15 million dollars be expended to improve old and build new treatment plants. Since that survey, Connecticut towns and cities have authorized at least

W. S. Public Health Service, Matieneide Inventory Samitation Meeds, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1948. The data used for this inventory was obtained from State Meelth Departments and State Mater Commissions.

distribution and oblast actural maters in order to enquest fine mater has been added but to enquest in the actural maters and oblast actural maters and oblast orders are oblast orders and oblast orders and oblast orders are oblast orders.

The state of the s

and Markett

Today, more and norm consumition eventually figod with the consumitation of the constant bloom paid the constant bloom paid the constant bloom paid the constant of the constant bloom paid the constant of the constant bloom paid the constant of the constant bloom problems to a silical.

The last in a course of the state of the sta

Training Celter Health Service, Heilentin Jone for Said Services Conserved Developed Conserved Contrained Conserved Contrained Conserved Conserved

6.5 million dollars in expenditures for sever and sawage disposal needs. Even with this excellent start, there still remains a 32 million dollar job to be completed.

The Connecticut State Water Commission estimates that 63 per cent of the source waste now handled municipally is receiving adequate treatment. When all present projects are completed, 92 per cent will be adequately treated and it is hoped that within five years this total will reach 100 per cent.

Where's the Money Coming From?

Such improvements can be paid for from money already on hand or by borrowing.

Out of Current Reserves

Since the early twenties, most communities have found increasing difficulties in trying to make the general property tax cover an ever expanding number of ear-vices. This has been brought about by the:

- (1) general infleribility of the property tax system,
- (2) rapid rise in the cost of labor and materials and
- (3) demand for increased community services, such as:
 - (a) nors extensive school systems,
 - (b) more and better paved streets,
 - (c) indeer and outdoor recreation facilities,
 - (d) better police and fire protection and
 - (e) public collection and disposal of garbage and refuse.

While this clamer for greater services has increased, no new sources of tax deliars have been opened to Connecticut local governments in years. To satisfy these added demands it has been necessary to resert to berrowing.

Borrowing

The mothod of long term borrowing resorted to by municipalities is the issuing of bonds. Sonds are sold on a fixed date and, under Connecticut law, are usually retired in substantially equal payments over a period of years. They may be general obligation bonds, special assessment bonds, revenue bonds, or a combination of two

ed as to test an anti-fer SE a secence little erods lating deallong alfighille .beted.auc. The Commosticut States Nation Locations of the test and the case of the transfer of the transfer which took, out the transfer of the transfer corego waste now handled sunnelly is receiving wicened treat ser. Stan all city drainage system. These cystems were don such primarily for the renoval of as at his busiest resumpade of the snee res SC hestalaide ers assets thesers topod the dead several the topod the topod will end be dead bogod of barrel gaind to the several the s The stationer means with the vilkarson of to have been as the sale team to the transfer at the total of the total and the both to State the early described and the control of the least the first of the control o rate of a ton Saphore son and a toll The basis of the basis of the second of the city dvoinage system. Times system are described to the the contract of the co red and the second seco and the same added to the same and the same compar for one long to linemall his motivation alider to Let to storage you or thomseast and contribe spleary set books and affect. Their are been opened to Consequent local governments in grant. To sealing these states of treat to the hear made and the hard to best better as of bonds. Souds are sold on a three date and, under Characting law, are careful rectified the constantially edged property over a period of years. They has been all or to not anidens a me stand emoves the description of the design of each partie of the design of each partie of the design of each partie of the design of city drainage system. There was seen and a second of the section of the return of the contract of the property of the contract of the c loss aciet sense to chance to make

or more of these types. In addition, towns and cities are sometimes able to obtain leans or grants from other governmental jurisdictions.

- (1) General Obligation Remis bear the full faith and credit of the issuing governmental agency. They must ultimately be paid off out of general property tax revenues.
- (2) Special Assessment Bonds are issued and funds established to account for the financing of improvements or services from special charges levied against the properties or persons benefited.
- (3) Revenue Bonds are issued, backed up and paid for by revenue derived from use charges or benefit assessments or both on items constructed with the borrowed money. In order to insure payment, special funds, 2 districts or authorities are often set up. They have for their sole purpose the administration of the funds borrowed and revenue received to pay off these loans and/or operate the service provided.
- (A) Grants or Borrowing from Other Governmental Jurisdictions At the present time there are two federal loan procedures set up for this purpose. They include funds for (a) advance planning of public works, and (b) sever and sewage plant planning and construction. The planning advances, provided under P.L. 352 (Sist Congress) can be obtained from the Housing and Home Finance Agency for planning sewer extensions and sawage treatment plants. They are available as interest free loans that must be repaid when construction begins. Information can be obtained by contacting the Community Facilities Service, Housing and Home Finance Agency, Washington, D. C.

Sec. 72a, 1949 Supplement to General Statutes of Connecticut, 1949 Revision; Sec. 740, General Statutes of Connecticut, 1949 Revision.

²Sec. 80e and 81a, 1949 Supplement to the General Statutes; Sec. 742, General Statutes of Connecticut, 1949 Revision.

³sec. 59a, 60a, and 70a, 1949 Supplement to the General Statutes of Connecticut.

to an elia semijame una maidio bas amino maidibba al fuesqui centi le com no taim lacas or grante from other governments] lucisches lucidos con reconstructions.

- coverenced College and the first old rest of rest of the learning to the first old restrict the property terms of the first old restrict the property terms.
- (2) Special tangency to the funds of the funds and funds untablished to account the the financing of improvements or services from appelat clarge or pensons benefit of
- contract of the property of th
 - (a) Unique or Description Processes and Source animal destrictions At the process three characters and semiglified Processes and Source and S

Sec. 723, 1949 Supplement to General Statutes of Scommobios. 1949 Sevicion; Sec. 740, General Statutes of Commobiost, 1949 Revision.

See, 80s and 81s, 1949 Supplement to the Consess Statutes; See, 742, Cantust

Bear Systemated Ton Class State Control of the Control Statute of Control Control

Public Law 245 (80th Congress) authorized 22.5 million dollars to be spent yearly for water pollution control construction loans at not less than two percent interest. However, the President's budget for the fiscal year ending July 1951 calls for no money for these sewerage construction loans. (Unless Congress stops outside the budget recommendations and appropriates some of the construction loan authorization there will be no federally aided sawage plant construction before July 1951.) Added information may be obtained by writing the Division of Water Pollution Control, U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D. C.

May a Service Charge?

All methods of borrowing except special assessment bonds and revenue bonds depend upon the already overworked property tax base to raise required revenues. Special assessments charge the property owner a fee for the construction of that portion of the cost of a system which benefits his property. Such an assessment can be easily and equitably determined for each lateral in the sewerage system but the apportionment of the cost of constructing portions of main interceptors or trunk lines and the treatment plant is a different metter. In this case, determining individual bonefit and assigning a property assessment charge becomes most difficult. Assessments are usually on a front foot basis and while equitable for clarges on lateral sowers, they have no direct relationship to individual benefit.

A widely accepted measure of individual benefit is the extent to which individuals use the system. Assuming that all users should share equally in the cost of such a system according to how much they "use" it - one arrives at the sever service charge plan.

What is a Sewer Service Charge?

Sower service charges are periodic charges to the users of a sower system based upon the use of the system. The term does not include special assessments

denorally, Connecticut cities and towns can borrow through usual sources for loss than two per cont interest.

on the first was seen and the should entire the transfer the same to be a seen to be the cases interesting dispersely for President's August for the Street part of the August file. and a conserver of the conserver conserver conserver of the conserver of t must not reverse sid to lieu referrungers les unelsabnembles seguet est ellectro provou holderstance deals spayed boats withereast on ad Illay breds nother brother would be maining of a gridler to bening of hear action of the books triber of the Pollecton Control. U.S. Tublic hesten device, Panting on to and animal animal when equater bases and thereases, faircos despite acterizad to aborder Lin decreased months already property the best plants and noge breast The property of the terminal and the property of the state of the second The second and the second second at to the second to see the and the state of the sound of the state of t constitution of the contraction and the contraction of the contraction and the second that the first property and the second second second second second the common of the second and the second properties the transportant to be the Come the second of a transfer to be over the contract to the contract to the contract to the sector of real to any he parish an equipolities he had become thanks there and the officer in section of doctrine described which the best transfer one and the section of the The state of the section and with the section of th modern cover is to account the contract of the 。2000年 - 108 AND \$200 BURGER AND STREET denote the the the of the entrol The party dente the first of the to see the

A 1. 1000

for some construction, never construction foce, or openial general projectly touch commented for sower construction.

lise of Sewer Service Charges

There has been a steady increase in the number of multipalities adopting the sever service charge system as a seems of obtaining november to liquidate the sect of improvements, first a bit operation of a sever system on increasing plant and a resource legal occultance by increasing service charge numbers to per all revenue bond issues.

Lover of Caschanta, was making a armor perside clarge. The the best introduced power, through initially invitable to have one or in the best quarted power, through initially invitable to have one or in the General Chainte and special Degislation of the 3570. There is for a first in the stiffed and power, through the first of the 1570 and the clark in the stiffed and power of the power of the stiffed in the stiffed such plane.

Setting On a Sever Service Cherne System

There are several basic problems involved in softing up a sever service of the plant and positive it into all the larger services are larger and builting decided upon, it is necessary to:

- (1) devise a method of fixing charges,
- (2) obtain formal approval and public acceptance of rates,
- (3) establish a billing procedure and
- (4) formulate a collection and enforcement policy.

International City Engages Association, 1960 is design [Coding), 12... City eago, 1949, pp.297.

Bog. 70e. 1979 Commiller: O de bis Guerrali Stations of Lea mobile to

Manchester and Middletown.



Hethode of Fixing Charges

what is a reasonably accurate measure of the degree of individual unof still special measures be required for users outside bows and sity limits? These and many other questions must be respited before an equitable mathed of fixing service charges can be decided upon. It is not an easy test for "use" is retoriously difficult to measure and the final plan accepted must be integrated with other must cipal revenue relaing devices.

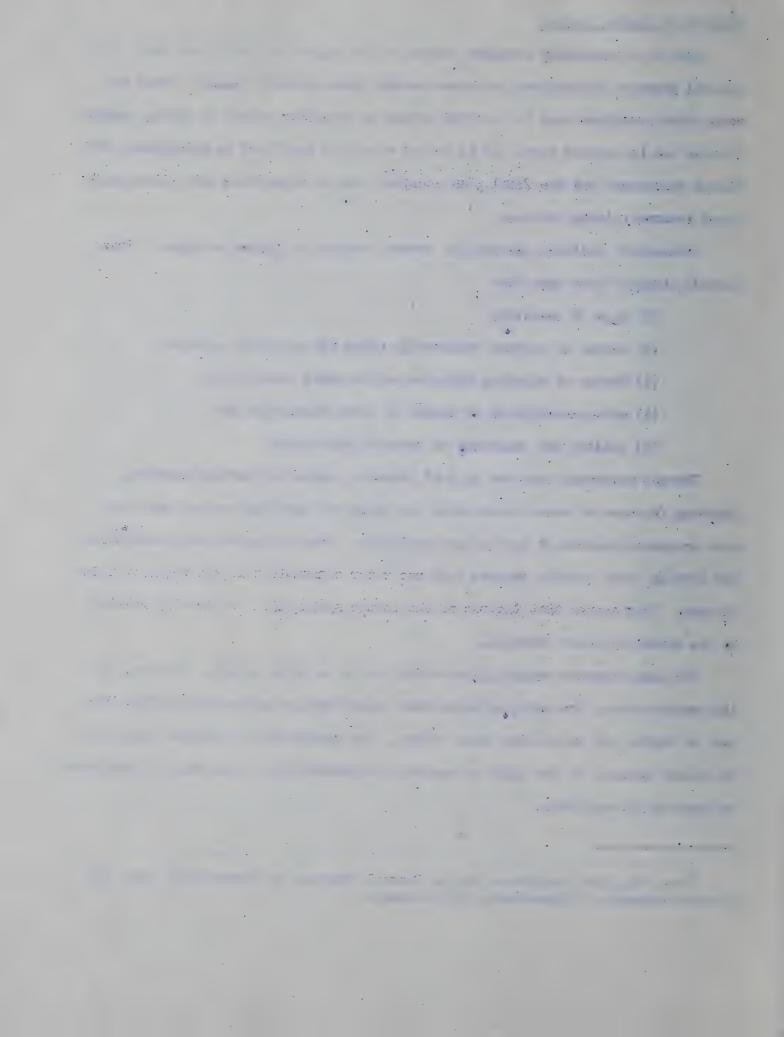
Connecticut statutes provide for several methode of fixing charges, There include charges based upon the:

- (1) type of preparty.
- (2) number of persons oustomarily using the property serviced,
- (3) Number of plumbing findures and/or sewer connections,
- (A) water consumption or volume of water discharged and
- (5) quality and character of material discharged.

Charges dependent upon the type of property, number of persons nerviced, plushing fixtures or sever connections are don't ent expedients of the test that were accurate measures of use are not available. The two Connections commedities now levying sever service charges both use mater communities as the leads of their charges. They assume that the use of the sample spates will be invested related to the amount of water communed.

The most accurate article of measuring use is to maker suring. However, the like water maters, for madelpolities have energy meters for our compatitions the cost of buying and installing these motors. Buy spaces that is limited a provide the characters, in the light of measury responsibility, it is cost to definitely, onforce and is equitable.

General Statutes of Connecticut, 1949 Revision.



kobien follows: 1

Medical Lon Occup	100 Claim	s + 3 t h	Seels of Charge"										
	Servep.					C.	Section of the sectio	Charl Number	o menica S	U CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH	W. Service of the ser	To respond to the second	
000 000 500 000	24	Es.	28.6	egy	e	©	123	⊘	a	dija	2	1	ध
250,000- 500,000	2)	Ģ	2/13		4.6.	(U	e.	ing.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		No t _g	enter Cal	Ŧ.)
100,000-	55	2.0	27 0	.i	<					ı	,		
60,000- 111,000	205	the sky	- "· · ·)	6	1	12.				7.4	<i>(</i> ,.		
37.70	2	1,6	n n yang	7	5	ο,	eder	* \$,		30		ou silve
20,000~	562	162 .	24.5	2.9	20	2	Î,	3	12	es.	29	102	9
	1470	250	23.3	35	26	3	Ann de- are	14	34	27	56	2	7.

^{*: -} fixed per cent of water bill, F - number of fixtures, G - number of front feet that, I - number of sixtures, G - number of front feet that, I - number of number of fixed percentage of bill), Z - sine of mater.

Territoring Tetas

In the cover operating expenses.

La is essential that the public be convinced of the equity and justice of rates to charged. This is particulty insured in Connecticut by the logal requirement that public hearings be held concerning the assessment of benefits.

The compact of the property of the formal property of the control of the control

the of our Cornectiont localities with a court annice charge later its object a first percentage of the value table. The other made quity since our and a ten per cent allowance for bakeries.

Billing Practice

Since Connecticut law provides that the owner of a parcel of property serviced by a system is liable for the payment of the bill, all charges should be directed to the owner rather than the occupant of the property being serviced. The statutus also permit towns and cities to enter into agreements with water companies or despurients for billing.

If rates are based on water bills or billing is done by a water suspeny, bills in tally not not quarterly. (The Councident townson is not assisted in the first bills send-ennually.) The cost of administering such service charge progress very from five to ten per cent of the total revenue depending upon the frequency of billing.

Collection Policy

The steps usually followed in making collections are to well thirty days affect the fall becomes two. That if not paid to () so that the property of the life by mail or phone, (2) disconnect both his water and sever facilities, 2 and (3) begin

^{1 68}a, 19k9 Supplement to the Coneral Statutes.

See. 85a, 1949 Supplement to the Concrel Statutes; Sec. 745, General Statutes of Connections, 1949 Revision.

en la proposición de la completa de

to printed out that the great enjoying of tours and cities an enlance to note lifficulty in collecting some service charges that they do in collecting water bills.

Summery

The sever service charge plan can be of great relate to committee flood dalmaking large expenditures to improve their sammage and/or source discount, facilitties. The whole burden of financing and saintaining such improvements may be
removed from the list of corrieon supported by the general fundaminations. Including
This turden can be oblifted to those that will and there arises for other papers.

With street polinties control a definite factor which all tense and vision and content and content and content and content and appears the postabilities of a content on viso charge plan.

lee. 71a, 1949 Supplement to the General Statutes.

Bibliography

- 1. American Public Works Association, Sever Rentale (Pulletin #7), APWA, Chicago, 1947.
- 2. Crangle, Charles L., Senitary Service Charmes in Tongssees, 1946-49. Temposase State Planning Commission, Nashville, 1949.
- 3. Crangle, Charles L., Water and Sewage Systems for the Small Community, Tennescee State Planning Commission, Nashville, 1945.
- 4. General Statutes of Cornections, Revision of 1949; and 1949 Supplement to the General Statutes.
- 5. Covernmental Research Institute, Inc., A Brief Report on the Practice of Finnesian Sewers by Rentals or Service Charges, Hartford, 1941.
- 6. International City Managers' Association, 1949 Municipal Tearbook, ICM, Chicago, 1949.
- 7. United States Public Health Service, Matienride Investory of Caritation Heads, Covernment Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1948.

. . . . ere**jis,** utarini 2. i Ti miing st that the THE WEST OF THE PROPERTY OF TH The state of the same of the state of the st gentle day grant TO LET THE SECRET



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Informational Bulletin No. 3 (Revised)

December 1955

REGULATING AND FINANCING

RESIDENTIAL SUBDIVISION DEVELOPMENT

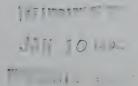
IN

CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES

by

Sydele Sthool

Departmental Assistant





REGULATING AND FINANCING

352.0746 C7632 NO.3 1955

RESIDENTIAL SUBDIVISION DEVELOPMENT

IN

CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES

Connecticut is the fastest growing of the New England states. Between 1940 and 1954 the population has increased from 1,709,242 to an estimated total of 2,222,000, an increase of 30 per cent; the number of births has risen during the same period from 25,074 to 45,000 or 80 per cent. There has also been a shift of population from urban areas to small suburban towns.

One of the ramifications of this expanding population is that Connecticut towns and cities are faced with the problem of integrating a large number of new residential developments into their communities. How this problem is being met will have a great deal to do with the physical and financial well-being of these communities for years to come.

In 1950, the Institute of Public Service published a bulletin called Regulating and Financing Residential Subdivision Development in Connecticut Towns and Cities by John E. Dever. It was found that most of the communities were handling regulation and planning of residential subdivisions on an individual basis. Some localities were requiring sponsors of residential developments to meet rigid specifications and requirements while other towns had no regulations, specifications or plans of any kind. In some areas the town assumed the cost of installations; in others they were made the responsibility of the developer.

Data on 82 Towns and Cities and 3 Boroughs

To find out what Connecticut municipalities are doing with this problem five years after the original study, a short questionnaire was sent to the 173 towns and cities and 14 boroughs. Of these communities, 82 towns and cities and 3 boroughs returned completed questionnaires.

The 82 towns and cities represent 47 per cent of the 169 towns and cities and

to two earns and a horacle amenter and promise the activities of go to

in the tent, and simple or and well and be in the contract of the section of the

THE PROPERTY OF A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE STATE OF THE

of a full types on the training the confidences we into the function driver from Dispose AT

that and in it is a distribution by the party of the distributions

entionie nitalien van intelio opane man entre observationis etc. Azidio etc. Particular socialis etc. Particul Particular intelio etc. Particular intelio etc. Particular etc. Particular etc. Particular intelio observatione Particular etc. Particular intelio etc. Particular etc. Particu

evin until 1 million of Alle period and childeyloims. Japannossop &

The timens consequently by Samuel and a class condition of the many services of the same o

e de la composition della composition de la composition della comp

4 unconsolidated cities and contained 76% of the 1950 population of the state. The returns are predominately from the more thickly settled areas in Fairfield, Hartford, New Haven and New London counties. Twenty-five of the towns are in Litchfield, Middlesex, Windham and Tolland counties.

Connecticut Towns and Cities Answering Questionnaires

- By Counties --

County	Number of Towns and Cities	Number Answering Questionnaire	<u>%</u>
Fairfield Hartford Litchfield Middlesex New Haven New London Windham Tolland	24 29 26 15 27 21 17 14	14 17 8 6 18 8 3	58 58 31 40 66 38 18 57
Totals	173	82	47
Horoughs	14	3	21

Connecticut Towns and Cities Answering Questionnaires

-- By Population Groups --

Population Group	Number of Towns and Cities	Number Answering Questionnaire	<u> %</u>
50,000 and Over 10,000 - 50,000 5,000 - 10,000 2,000 - 5,000 Below 2,000	6 40 27 47 <u>53</u>	6 23 16 21 <u>16</u>	100 57 63 44 30
Totals	173	82	47

One official in each town was asked whether the municipality or developers bear the cost of street and utility installations in residential subdivisions in his jurisdiction. Street installations were divided into the following:

- (1) grading
- (2) paving
- (3) curbs
- (4) gutters
- (5) sidewalks

to I continue that he we because of the end the DM

At the age of the fact that the control of the cont

The second secon		
* *		
	£	ČAS
		2
	*1	
	•	

		as wall is the set
-		
*C	en e en e	\$2.4
	* :	보기 :-

Utility installations were divided into:

- (1) Sanitary sewers
 - (a) trunk lines
 - (b) lateral extensions
- (2) Storm sewers
 - (a) trunk lines
 - (b) lateral extensions
- (3) Water mains

The 82 towns and cities and 3 boroughs answered the questionnaire as follows:

Questions	Who Bears the Cost						
Street Installations	Municipality	Developers					
(1) grading (2) paving (3) curbs (4) gutters (5) sidewalks	8 18 10 13 10	74 62 56 60 53					
Utility Installations							
Sanitary Sewers (6) trunk lines (7) lateral extensions	16 5	37 44					
Storm Sewers (8) trunk lines (9) lateral extensions (10) Water mains	15 9 7	52 54 47					

It is significant that over a period of five years there has been a tendency in the majority of towns to make both street and utility installations the responsibility of the developer. In the 1950 study almost one-half of the municipalities did all the paving. The trunk lines of both sanitary and storm sewers were in many cases also provided by the town.

Now the developer is usually not only required to provide curbs, gutters, sidewalks, grading and paving but also both the trunk lines and lateral extensions of sanitary and storm sewers. Only seven communities furnish water mains for subdivisions. Regulations covering curbs, gutters, and sidewalks are still not as widespread as those for streets and roads.

Population Groups

Five years ago, the smaller towns tended to assume more responsibility for the

The control of the co

Constitution of the continual sections of the world the continue section is the continue section of the continue section in the continue section is the continue section of the continue section of the continue section is the continue section of th

Alice is the field and because the design of the anticles. In the field of the design of the contract the contract of the field of the

The state of the s

tion of the above on finite in which the probability of the configuration of the control of the probability of the control of

en en la transferación escala del como de describación de describación de describación de describación de la como de la c

- den friite en eur iv 1 eur itte fin het et rie geholde define en et 1964 kej. - de eur it en eur de en en eur iver e

A STANCE OF THE STANCE OF THE

and that it is the second and an analysis of the second the first take a

Acres de la companya de la companya

installations of streets and utilities than did the larger cities. From the answers now received, it is clearly evident that regardless of the population group studied, the developer in most cases, assumes the cost. For example, out of 21 towns responding in the 2,000-5,000 population group 19 required the developer to pay for the grading; 16 required them to pay for the paving; and 14 out of the 15 towns requiring curbs also make it the responsibility of the developer.

Summary of Answers to Questionnaires by Population Groups

Questions	Population Groups									
	Below 2,000			2,000 - 5,000		,000-	10,000-			,000 and ver
Street Installations	М	D)	М	D	M	D	М	D	М	D
(1) grading	2	13	2	19	1	16	2	20	***	6
(2) paving	4	9	5	16	3	14	4	19	1	4
(3) curbs	1	9	,1	14	3	11	3	17	1	5
(4) gutters	2	11	3	16	3	11	4	16	-	6
(5) sidewalks	***	7	2	12	4	11	2	19	1	4
Utility Installations										
Sanitary Sewers (6) trunk lines	***	5	1	10	2	8	9	11	3	3
(7) lateral extensions	1	3		10	1	9	1	16	1	5
Storm Sewers (8) trunk lines	-	7	3	13	5	9	4	19	2	4
(9) lateral extensions	1	5	1	12	1	13	4	19	1	5
(10) Water mains	-	75	1	11	3	9	1	19	2	3

^{1 &}quot;M" refers to municipality and "D" to developers in each case.

The first of the control of the cont

Geographical Area

It is interesting to note that there is a great deal of similarity in the way municipalities in a geographical area handle the financing of streets and utility installations. For instance, in Fairfield and Hartford counties almost all localities require developers to bear the costs of both streets and utilities while in New London County a good percentage of the towns bear these costs with public funds.

Summary of Answers to Questionnaires by Counties1

	Question	<u>County</u>															
			ir- eld	Ha	rtford	Lit fie	ch-		ddlesex	Ne Ha	w ven	New	r ndon	Win ham		Tol	land
Stre	et Installations	M	D	M	D	M	D	M	D	M	D	M	D	M	D	M	D
(1)	grading	-	13	010	14	1	8	1	5	-	18	2	6	2	1	. 2	7
(2)	paving	-	13	2	14	2	6	3	3	-	17	4	4	3	-	4	5
(3)	curbs		13	1	11	449	6	2	3	2	13	2	4	1	2	2	4
(4)	gutters	-	13		14	-	6	2	5	1	15	5	2	3	-	2	5
(5)	sidewalks		12	-	11	200	6	2	3	2	11	3	5	-	3	3	2
	ity Installation	S															
	tary Sewers trunk lines	2	7	3	8	1	2	1	4	5	6	2	4	1	2	1	4
(7)	lateral extensions		9		11	1	2	-	5	2	5	1	5	danta	3	1	4
Stor	m Sewers trunk lines	2	10	2	13	-	6	1	5	3	9	2	4	3	-	2	5
(9)	lateral extensions	-	12	2	13	1	4	-	6	2	8	2	4	1	1	1	6
(10)		1	11	1	11	1	4	-	5	1	8	3	3	~	2	~	3

Regulations

In order to enforce requirements that will insure orderly development, many towns and cities have adopted certain specific regulations. Most common are those concerning the laying out, grading and paving of streets. In addition several communities have made detailed specifications for other utility installations.²

I "M" refers to municipality and "D" to developers in each case.

See Section II in Appendix for some typical regulations governing subdivision development.

and the few transfer of the few transfer of the few to the few transfer of the few tra

Commence of the Commence of th

n de de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la

the state of the s

Summary

Over the last five years, Connecticut towns and cities have become increasingly conscious of the need for adequate regulation of new residential subdivisions. This is demonstrated by the increasing number of communities that are requiring developers to meet street specifications and requirements. One town reported that it was studying the whole problem and planning new ordinances and regulations. Two had within the last six months adopted new and more specific regulations and two anticipated changes within the near future.

The financial difficulties that these same communities are facing because of an expanding population has caused an increasing number of them to make both street and utility installations the responsibility of the developer.

The problem of providing adequate provision for integrating residential subdivisions in Connecticut communities is by no means completely solved. It is heartening, however, to realize that within the last five years, additional strides have been made.

The second of th

Appendix Section I

Summary of Answers to Questionnaires*

Towns	Population	Str	eet I	nstal	lation	s	Uti	lity In	nstall	ation	ıs
	(195 0 Census)	grading	Bui	8	gutters	1 8	Sanita Sewer	_		Storm Sewe	
		(1) grad	(2) paving	(3) curbs	(4) gut	(5) side- walks	(6) trunk lines	(7) lateral exten.	(8) trunk lines	(9) lateral exten.	(10)water mains
Ansonia	18,706	D	D	Ml	Ml	Ml	М	M	D	D	D
Bethany	1,318	D	D	D	D		D				
Bethel	5,104	D	D	D	D	D			M	D	M
Bethlehem	1,015	D	D	Ď	D	D			D		
Bolton	1,279	D	D	D	D	D	None	in	Molt	on	
Bridgeport	158,709	D	D	D	D	D	M	D	M	D	D
Brookfield	1,688	D	D	D	D						
Brooklyn	2,652	D	M	D	M	D	D	D	M		D
Canton	3,613	D	D		D		D	D	D	D	D
Clinton	2,466	M	M	M	М	M	D	D	D	D	D
Colchester	3,007	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Columbia	1,327	M	М	M	M	2					
Cornwall	896	D	D	D	D	D					D
Danbury (c)	30,713	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Danbury (t)	30,337	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Darien	11,767	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Derby	10,259	D ·	D	D	D	D	м р3	D	M	M	D

^{* &}quot;M" refers to municipality and "D" to developer.

¹ City pays 1/3; property owners 2/3.

² In the future, developer will bear the cost of streets.

³ Municipality pays 1/3; developer pays 2/3.

Age of the second secon

Land Marie Committee Committee

•

Towns	Population	Sti	reet I	nstal	lati	ons		Utility	Instal	lation	ns
	(1950 Census)	grading	ing	80	gutters	1 83		nitary lewers	Storm Sewers		
		(1) gra	(2) paving	(3) curbs	(4) gut	(5) side- walks	(6) trunk	(7) lateral exten.	(8) trwnk lines	(9) lateral exten.	(10) water mains
East Granby	1,327	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
East Haddam	2,554	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	. D	D	D
East Hartford	29,933	D	D	D	D	4	5	D	D	D	D
East Haven	12,212	D	D	D	D	D	6	6	D	D	D
Ellington	3,099	D	D	D	D		D	D	D	D	D
Fairfield	30,489	D	D	7	D	7	_M 8	D	D	D	D9
Farmington	7,026	D	D	D	D	D	10	10	D	D	
Glastonbury	8,818	D	D	М	D	D	11	11	D	D	D
Granby	2,588	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	Ð
Greenwich	40,835	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Griswold	5,728	D	D	M	M	M	M	M	M	M	M
Guilford	5,092	D	D	12	12	12	13	13	12	12	14
Hartford	177,397	D	M	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Harwinton	1,858	D									
Kent	1,392	М	M	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Killingly	10,015	M	M	M	M	D	М	D	M	M	D15

Not required, if done at expense of the owner.

Metropolitan district.

None required.

When required -- at expense of developer.

⁸ Partial assessment.

⁹ Developer arranges with private utility.

Have none in subdivisions.

None - sanitary sewers are installed only on existing roads.

¹² None required.

¹³ No sanitary sewer system.

Limited water gird installed by private company.

¹⁵ Private water company.

and the first of the statement . i - sheyne yakulase - bschi ji . Amituar part ma

ic sailter, forme queil see o'i

. M. M. C. Sterning W.

A HAR TON BOOK OF THE PARTY

Towns	Population	St	reet :	Instal	latio	ns		Ut	cility	Instal	lati	ons	
	(1950 Census)	grading	paving	sq	gutters side- walks				Sanitary Sewers		Storm Sewers		
		(1) gre	(2) par	(3) curbs	(4) gut	(5) side- walks		(6) trunk lines	(7) lateral exten.	(8) trunk lines	(9) lateral	exten. (10)water mains	
Litchfield	4,964	D	М	N	O N	E		N (N E	D	D	None	
Madison	3,078	D	D	D	D	D			N O	N E			
Manchester	34,116	D	D	D	D	D		D	D	D	D	D	
Marlborough	901	D			D	D							
Meriden	44,088	D	D	D	D	D		M	D	D	D	D	
Middlebury	3,318	D	D		D				N O	N E			
Middlefield	1,983	D	M		DM					D	D		
Middletown	29,711	D	D	D	D	D		D	D	D	D	D	
Milford	26,870	D	D ·	D	D	D		D	D	D	D	D16	
Montville	4,766	D	D .	D	D	D		NO	SUCH	SERVI	CES	HERE	
Naugatuck	17,455	D	D	D	D	D		М	17	D	D	18	
New Britain	73,726	D	D	D	D	D		M	D	D	D	M	
New Canaan	8,001	D	D	D	D	D		D	D	D	D	D	
New Haven	164,443	D	D	D	D	D		D	D	D	D	D	
New London	30,551	D	M	D		DM		D	D	D	D	M	
North Haven	9,444	D	D	D	D	D		D	D	D	D	D	
Norwich	37,633	D	D	М	M	D		M	D	D	D	D	
Old Saybrook	2,499	D	M	D	D	D		D	D	D	D	D	
Orange	2,032	D	D							D			

¹⁶ Guaranteed payment by developer to private water company.

Optional; if by town an assessment is levied.

¹⁸ Not municipally owned.

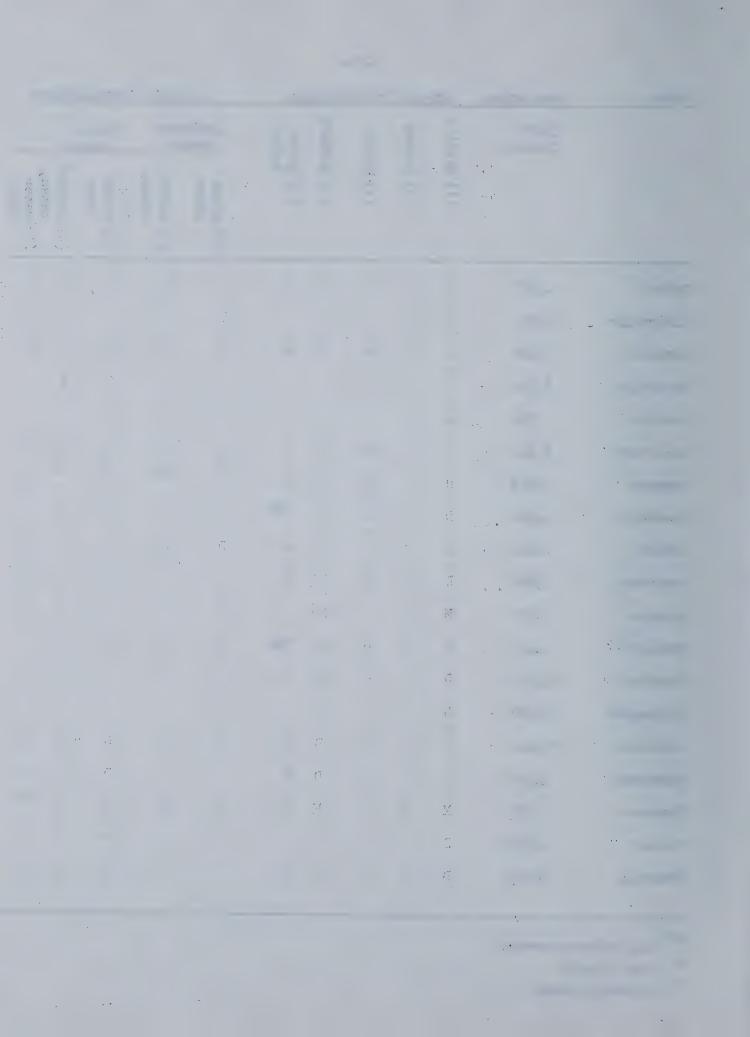
1114-1 47

Towns	Population	Sti	reet]	Instal	latio	ons	Ut	ility I	nstall	atio	ns
	(1950 Census)	grading	paving	curbs	gutters	side- walks	Sanit	rs	Storm Sewe	rs_	un addition
		(1) 8	(2) p	(3) e	g (†)	s (5) s	(6) trunk lines	(7) Lateral exten.	(8) trunk lines	(9) lateral	(10) water mains
Oxford	2,037	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Plainville	9,994	D	D				D	D	D	D	D
Portland	5,186	D	D	M	D	M	M	D	M	D	D
Rockville	8,016	D	D						D	D	
Roxbury	740	D	D								
Salisbury	3,132	D	D	D	D	D	M	D	D	D	M
Seymour	7,832	D	D ·	D	D	D	19	19	19	19	D
Simsbury	4,822	D	D	D	D	20			D	D	
Somers	2,631	D	D	D	D	M	D	D	D	D	D
Southbury	3,828	D	D	D	D	D			D	D	D
Sprague	2,320	M	M		M		D	D	M	M	D
Stafford	6,471	D	M	D	D	DM	D	D	M	D	
Stamford	74,293	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Stonington	11,801	M	M		M						
Stratford	33,428	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D	D
Thomaston	4,896	D	D	D	D	D			D	D	D
Thompson	5,585	M	М	D	M	D	D	D	M	D	21
Tolland	1,659	D	D .						D	D	
Trumbull	8,641	D	D	D	D	D			D	D	D

¹⁹ Only private sewers.

²⁰ None allowed.

²¹ Privately owned.



Towns	Population	Str	eet I	nstal	lati	ons		Utility	Insta	llat	ions
	(1950 Census)	ing	ы Б	m	ers	t m		nitary ewers		Stor	rm wers
		(1) grading	(2) paving	(3) curbs	(4) gutters	(5) side- walks	(6) trunk lines	(7) lateral exten.	(8) trunk lines	(9) lateral exten.	(10)water mains
Voluntown	824		N O	ΝE]	EN '	T O W N				
Waterbury	104,477	D		M	D	M	М	M	M	M	M
West Hartford	44,402		M	22		22			M	M	
Weston	1,988	N o	sv	ı b d	i v	isi	on r	egu:	lat	ion	n s
Westport	11,667	D	D	D	D	D			D	D	D
Wethersfield	12,533	D	D	,		D ²³	D	D	M	M	D
Willington	1,462	D	M	D	D		D	D	D	D	D
Windsor	11,833	D	D	Ð	D	D	M	D	D	D	D
Windsor Locks	6,221	D	D	D	D		D	D	D	D	D
Wolcott	3,553	D	D	D	D	D	D		M		
Boroughs											
Groton	7,036	D	M	D	M	DM	D	D	D	D	M
Litchfield	1,174	D	D .	D	D	D	D	М	D	M	D
Stafford Sprin	gs	M	M	M	M	M	М	М	М	М	

²² If installed, cost assessed against abutting owner.

²³ If town requests it.

A comment of the second

and the second s

ક સર્જન્

.

< 1.

Appendix Section II

Typical Regulations and Ordinances

STREET INSTALLATIONS Grading and Paving

Bethlehem

1. <u>Definition</u>. "Street" shall include any street, highway, avenue, lane or right of way accepted by the town or other governmental unit as a highway, including also any private street or right of way giving access to more than two lots.

2. No street shall have a grade of less than 0.5 per cent nor more than 10 per cent. In any case where, owing to the topography of a parcel of land, strict adherence to the requirements of this Section is, in the judgment of the Commission, not physically possible, the Commission shall have the right within its sole discretion to vary the provisions of this Section in harmony with its general purpose and intent.

3. Unless otherwise specifically approved by the Commission, all new streets in any subdivision shall be paved to a width of 20 feet with 2-foot graded shoulders on each side. All topsoil must be removed from the road area and the sub-base shall be established with a good grade of fill. Upon this sub-base at least 12 inches of well compacted bankrun gravel shall be laid. Upon this base course, a finish course of at least 2 inches of fine gravel shall be applied and compacted to give a total final thickness of 14 inches of road measured after compacting. Immediately and before further use, it shall receive one coat of MCO Penetrating Oil at the rate of not less than 3/4 gallon per square yard, followed by a second coat at the rate of not less than 1/3 gallon per square yard. The second coat shall be well sanded. All pavement shall be crowned not less than 3/16 inch per foot of width of paving.

4. No gravel base shall be installed until the selectmen or their representative shall have inspected the sub-base and no oil shall be applied until approval by the

selectmen or their representative.

Farmington

All roads to be accepted by the town of Farmington shall be constructed in accordance with the following specifications:

- l. Construction Method: The construction of the road shall be performed in three steps, viz: formation of subgrade, application of the course of "bank run gravel", and application of the course of "processed gravel". If desired these steps may be done consecutively in sections. After each step is completed, no work is to be done on the next step until the town engineer has been notified that a step has been completed and he has had opportunity to check the grades and inspect the construction.
- 2. Subgrade: Subgrade shall be established parallel to the finished grade and ten (10) inches below it. It shall be thoroughly rolled and compacted and brought to a true grade before the first course of gravel is placed thereon. The minimum width of said subgrade shall be twenty-two (22) feet, but the town engineer may require the width to be increased if he deems it necessary. In constructing the subgrade where poor material is encountered, such as muck, etc., such material shall be removed and replaced with sand or gravel fill as directed by the town engineer.

3. Gravel Courses: The road shall be constructed of two (2) courses of gravel. The first course shall be constructed with "bank run gravel" consisting of sound, tough, durable particles of gravel free from thin shale, clay, loam, or vegetable matter, or stones more than three (3) inches in diameter. When thoroughly compacted

salition is the six of extress built to the second · The state of the

A STATE OF THE STA

A Company of the Comp

Auto destruitor amente agesto agosto como como de la co

this first course shall not be less than six (6) inches in thickness. The second course shall consist of material known as medium processed gravel and in addition to the above requirements for "bank run gravel", shall meet the following graduation requirements:

Screen Size	Amount Passing	Screen
1 - 12"	100%	
1" ~	95% - 100%	
3/4"	75% - 100%	
3/4" ‡ "	30% - 50%	
#40	10% - 25%	
#100	3% - 12%	

When thoroughly compacted, this second course shall not be less than four (4) inches in thickness. Samples of the gravel proposed to be used, and the name of the gravel pit from which they came, shall be furnished to the town engineer for approval before work is begun. Crushed stone may be used in place of gravel if it meets the above requirements.

4. Paved Ditches: Where the longitudinal grade of the highway shall exceed 5%, a bituminous gutter shall be constructed wherever the roadway may be in a cut, in accordance with the specifications of the State Highway Department and to the approval of the town engineer. No such gutter shall run for a distance of more than five hundred (500) feet without provision for removal of water by a catch basin, lead-off, or other approved method.

5. Finished side slopes in a cut or fill shall be on a slope of at least two (2) feet horizontal to one (1) foot vertical. In rock cuts the slope shall be at

least one-quarter $(\frac{1}{4})$ foot horizontal to one (1) foot vertical.

6. Surfacing: Bituminous material for this work shall be either a tar or an asphaltic oil conforming to the requirements as given in Section 9.62 of the standard specifications of the Connecticut State Highway Department. The surface of the road shall be dragged, leaving the surface true to grade and line before the bituminous material is applied. When the surface is in proper condition, the first coating of 3/4 gal. per square yard shall be applied, sanded, and the road again dragged and honed. After an interval of about ten days the second coating shall be applied at the rate of $\frac{1}{4}$ gal. per square yard. After the second coating is applied a coating of sand shall be spread either by machine spreader or by hand and the road then dragged until the bituminous material and sand are thoroughly mixed and uniformly distributed over those portions of the roadway that have received an application of sand. The temperature of the material at the time of its application and the air temperature when the material is being applied shall be as specified by the town engineer.

Granby

1. Street shall include and mean streets, avenues, lanes, or any right of way

dedicated to and legally accepted for the purpose of public travel.

2. Proposed streets shall be in harmony with existing or proposed principal thoroughfares as shown on the Town Plan of Development, especially in regard to safe intersections with such thoroughfares. Where the land to be subdivided does not abut an accepted town street or state road, the subdivider shall provide and construct a street from the subdivision to such a town or state road to be built in compliance with requirements and specifications applying to the construction of streets within the subdivision. Streets designated to accommodate presently or at any future time traffic other than that of the immediate neighborhood shall be indicated as secondary thoroughfares and if required by the Commission shall be not less than 60 feet wide.

interest of the state of the same of the state of the state of the state of the same of the same of the same in the same of th

The second secon

Parallel Martin of America's

BOOKER (A) service of the service of the foreign company become platfing bureau gave a foreign of the service of the improvement of the service of the service of the foreign of the service of the servi

And the second of the contract of the contract contract from the contract from the contract from the contract of the contract

THE STANDARD OF THE PROPERTY OF THE STANDARD O

The NO Deal of Court or ordinated states of the real follows to present a reciprosite to the court of the states end in a court of the states of the reciprosite of the states of the stat

Live std planter in second ell not instructed to all second in the structure of a continue for a continue for a six particular of a district as second for a six proposation of the continue of a district as second for a six particular of a continue of a c

* my justice of the large of the property of t

Principal thoroughfares as indicated on the Town Plan shall be of such width as the Commission may deem necessary. All other streets shall be not less than 50 feet wide. Thoroughfares shall have grades not greater than 5% and curves of radii not less than 300 feet, measured at the center line. Other streets shall have grades not greater than 7%. No streets shall have grades less than 0.5%. Dead end streets shall terminate in a circle not less than 45 feet in radius to the outside of the right of way, and shall not exceed 600 feet in extreme length. Where, in the opinion of the Commission, such street is likely to be extended in the future to another outlet, this limitation of length may be waived. As far as practicable, streets shall follow natural contours.

3. All new streets shall be paved to a minimum width of 22 feet plus a 2 foot berm or shoulder on each side of the street. Where the topography of the land indicates the Commission may vary the requirements of a berm or shoulder. Streets now or in the future which may be used as secondary or principal thoroughfares may be required to have pavement of greater than the minimum width. Such requirements will be determined by the Commission after study of the preliminary plan of subdivision.

4. Unless otherwise specifically approved by the Commission, all new streets in any subdivision shall be constructed in accordance with the requirements and specifications of the Town of Granby in use at the time of application for approval of a subdivision. All streets shall have a crown of not less than 1/8 inch per foot of street width.

Litchfield

No street or highway shall be open to the public until the grade, layout, location, width and improvements of such street or highway shall have received the written approval of the Board of Selectmen and property survey map placed on file in the town clerk's office. Before such street or highway shall be submitted for the approval of the Board of Selectmen, the right of way shall be fifty feet in width; the travelled portion shall be gravelled to a width of not less than twenty (20) feet; with shoulders at least (2) feet in width on both sides of the travelled portion of such street or highway and that said street or highway shall have at least eighteen (18) inches of gravel, which shall conform to state specifications in all cases where said Hoard of Selectmen deem it necessary; that the gravel shall be graded ready for oiling; the said street or highway shall be adequately ditched for proper drainage and at least 15" reinforced concrete pipe culverts and standard catch basins must be installed at all points which said Board of Selectmen considers for proper drainage; and water rights shall be procured and furnished by the applicant to the Town of Litchfield and recorded in the public records. There shall be a circle 80' in diameter (built to the above specifications) at the end of any dead-end road in which road machinery and truck mounted snow plows may be turned around.

Meriden

Streets. The Planning Commission shall classify all streets as major, secondary or local, and shall determine the width and alignment of the right-of-way and of the paved roadway in the case of all streets not shown on the General Plan or on the official map. No privately owned strips which control future extensions of streets or access to land dedicated to public use shall be permitted.

l. Street Widths. Street widths shall be measured as the shortest distance between the lines delineating the right-of-way. No streets shall be less than 50 feet wide. Service alleys shall be at least 20 feet wide. The apportionment of the street width among paved roadway, and any planting strips and sidewalks, depending upon the character of the subdivision, shall be subject to the approval of the Commission.

sections of the control of the contr

district a contrologue yes un general les les des los est les estilles de la contrologue yes un general les les des los est les district de la contrologue yes un general les les districts de la contrologue yes les este districts de la contrologue yes les districts de la contrologue yes la contrologue yes la contrologue yes la contrologue yes la contrologue yest districts de la contrologue yest de la con

The Picacing Commission allowed by the circulation of the circulation, as a major, as an effect of the circulation of the circu

The standard of the fronts and has been accounted that each on the counter of the section of the counter of the

2. Paved Roadways. The width of paved roadways shall be not less than 30 feet.

The paved roadway of a service alley shall be at least 20 feet wide.

3. Street Alignment. When a street deflects in direction by more than ten degrees, the tangents shall be joined by a curve. The radius for the inner right-ofway shall be not less than 350 feet on major streets, 250 feet on minor streets and 100 feet on local streets. The curve of the outer street line shall be concentric with the inner street line. Wherever possible, reverse curves shall be separated with tangents at least 190 feet long. At all changes in direction the paved roadway shall maintain a visibility along the inside edge of at least 150 feet.

4. Dead End Streets. Dead end (cul-de-sac) streets shall not exceed 400 feet in length. A turn-around roadway with a minimum radius of 50 feet to the outside edge of the pavement shall be installed within a minimum radius of 60 feet. The paved roadway within the turn-around shall be not less than 20 feet in width. Dead end service alleys shall have a turn-around with an outer radius of at least 50 feet.

5. Street Grades. Street grades shall not exceed 5 per cent for major streets, 7 per cent for secondary streets and 10 per cent for local streets, nor shall they be less than one-half of one (.5) per cent. All changes in grade shall be connected

by vertical curves with minimum horizontal length of 100 feet.

6. Street Intersections. Streets shall intersect at angles as close to 90 degrees as possible. In no case shall the angle of intersection be less than 30 degrees. In the case of multiple intersections, intersections between secondary and local streets and major streets and intersections involving angles smaller than 75 degrees, grades over 7 per cent or dangerous street jogs, special treatment may be required by the Commission. Intersecting property lines at street or service alley intersections shall be joined by a curve with a minimum radius of twenty feet.

Middlebury

The owner shall furnish to the Zoning Commission and to the Board of Selectmen for their approval, sufficient drawings of said road before work is started thereon. Each road shall be 50 feet wide as a right of way, and when completed shall have a minimum of 21 feet in width for travel purpose. Said road shall be so constructed as to provide adequate ditches for water drain; also culverts and as many drainage pipe lines as may be deemed necessary by the above boards. Said road shall also, when completed, have had two coats of oil applied to it. Said drawings must indicate:

- 1. The road bed thickness of rock.
- 2. The road bed thickness of fill.
- 3. The top dressing and crowning of road with eleven (11) inches of gravel.

4. Standard culverts and drain lines.

5. A complete drawing of road to indicate elevations, water turnoffs from ditches and where located.

Items No. 1 and No. 2 of the above are subject to the approval of the above boards in relation to thickness, as the location of the road has a direct bearing on these respective dimensions.

Middlefield

- 1. The following shall be considered a minimum standard. The town reserves the right to add to or elaborate on these requirements, at the discretion of its Board of Selectmen.
- 2. Hefore initiating work the applicant or developer shall submit a suitable plan of the proposed development showing all proposed roads or streets, established boundaries, and if dead end streets, their proposed turn around or rotary at the dead end street, their proposed finishing profile grades, and details of the

The second secon

resident into destrict a militaria de ambie a promo in improvento a per la contra de la contra del contra de la contra del l

തിർ ഒരു കാരം പ്രീസ് അതതിലെ കാരുത്ത് ആവുവരുക്കു വിത്രമ

.. Hilliam solik, som ut s qui nothi, g sit siketik kinigi An efficetti erreti — dakij kinig ye reekim nistive ut deelk eli Cometa teesa foot e oli eesa up et livete eesti orolda merkit jõid ja oronda olik kinigi komata kultunguna eli liindo opumus ekonomisely tersooja ni messati trasii kisetus mess

rader of the filter of the filter of the control of the filter of the fi

ti dout IVA commune that it will emperor through the limb little little of an object of little in the many of the little of the

្រូវបានក្រុមប្រជាពលរបស់ ស្រែកស្រែកប្រែក្រុមប្រជាពលរបស់ មានប្រែក្រុមប្រជាពលរបស់ មានប្រែក្រុមប្រជាពលរបស់ មានប្រែក មានប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រើប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ មានប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជ មានប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រើប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្ជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស់ ប្រជាពលរបស

the trade there is a respectable formal time of the news

Company of the Same Same and the Company

restriction to the soft of the contract of the state of gradues and ad an account about more of the soft of the special state of the soft of the soft

The to committee has been seen

destribute a specification of the property and property of the perspective and the contraction of the personal

A complete which we describe the strangers of the control of the c

Establish to the control of the control of the entire size of a self to the gold to

ຼຸດມີຢູ່ໃດການທີ່ສະດີ ເພື່ອ ປະໄປ ພູພາ ເພື່ອ ການ ການສະດີ ແລ້ວ ທີ່ ລັດແກ້ນ ປັດເອດການ ແລ້ ພັນທີ່ສຸດໄດ້ ການ ການ ຄວາມສັດຄຸນ ໄດ້ຄົ້ນ ຄຸດ ພາກ ພຸດທີ່ພະທາດາ ປະຊຸດສາ ພະຍາຄົວ ຄຸດ ເ

> mographored is The second second

proposed drainage system, including all rights necessary for complete installation of such drainage system, also including proposed areas for four foot sidewalks, and utility service installations. These plans shall be of a permanent type and drawn to scale, approved by the Board of Selectmen, and if such road or street is accepted, all plans, or maps and right-of-ways then become the property of the town of Middle-field.

3. Proposed roads or streets shall conform with the following general requirements:

a. Right of Way: A minimum width of fifty L.F. will be required.

b. Width of Pavement: A minimum width of twenty-two L.F. shall be constructed between the limits of the right of way. Banks are to be sloped four to one.

c. <u>Boundaries</u>: Permanent boundaries at both ends of roads or streets and at all points of angles.

d. All roads to be presented to the town for acceptance must connect with existing public highways now in use.

4. Grading: All unsuitable material encountered in crusts shall be removed to a depth of one foot below subgrade.

The area so excavated shall be backfilled with gravel of a quality satisfactory to the Selectmen.

Embankments shall be constructed of earth, or a mixture of earth and rock deposited in successive lay for the full width of the embankment. In no case shall stumps, trees, sod, wood, or material which will not compact be placed in embankments.

5. Drainage: A complete drainage system shall be installed to provide for the natural drainage throughout the area of development, and for drainage conditions created by the construction of the road or street.

All pipes installed shall be of a size that will be sufficient to carry the volume of water for which it is intended. All drainage pipes and structures (catch basins, manholes and endwalls) shall be of a type consistent with standards estab-

lished by the town and shown in the proposed plans.

6. Type of Pavement: The type of surface called for shall depend on the type and size of the development, taking into consideration the density and type of traffic that the street will eventually carry, and shall be in accord with types of similar streets throughout the town, or as required by the selectmen. The minimum type of surface that will be required shall be "Traffic Bound Gravel Surface," conforming with the following requirements:

7. Traffic Bound Gravel Surface

a. Description: This surface shall consist of a one-course wearing surface, 22" in width and 8" in thickness after compaction, composed of gravel of the quality herein specified, constructed on the prepared subgrade in accordance with these specifications and in conformity with the approved lines and grades.

b. Materials: The material for this work shall consist of sound, tough, durable particles of gravel mixed with approved binding material and shall be free from thin or elongated pieces, lumps of clay, loam or

vegetable matter.

c. Construction Methods: Before placing the material, the subgrade shall be shaped so that it is parallel to and of the specified depth below the approved finished surface. The material shall be spread on the subgrade in such courses as will compact readily under traffic. The spreading shall begin at the end of the project nearest the source of supply of the material in such a way that, as the work progresses, the material is trucked over that already in place so as to obtain as much

TOWN I THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF CONTROL TO STARL THE LOSS OF THE BOLL OF THE BOLL OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

medical remains in personal representation of the second resolution of

engi a of Temp o comedena. Prima en 11.75% tas l'entis es monta celle di l'entis a come de celle di l'entis en L'illia en come entis de celle come a celle en est l'accomp ence l'altre en come de celle en comme en compete de celle en entis en compete en entis en en celle en entis en entis en en entis en en entis entis entis entis entis en entis entis en entis en entis en entis en entis entis en entis en entis en

the the companies Community as a state of the community and the soul of the state of the soul of the state of the state of the soul of the state of

the state of the s

the whole for a superior of the first of the superior of the s

The region for the second of t

Bullyon in Lift Country on its be release engagings edelogram in egypt.

Education of the Country of the Communication of the second of the Country of the C

and a local to the local selection of the device of the edition of the local selection of the local selection (Although a local selection). The device of the local selection of the lo

The probability of the special control of the special of the series of the special of the specia

Line franciscon investigation with the engine of a control of the control of the

the second of the definition of the state of the second of

and is observable and inflavorement and grain for ordinal :

Inflavored beditter a sour to make of facilistic pair

Inflavored to break a facilistic hairmanna and include the ordinal be.

in common with all the common and the section of th

compaction as possible during construction. The material shall be wetted if necessary for early compaction, and shall be bladed, dragged and scraped to conform to the required cross section. All areas of segregated coarse or fine material shall be corrected or removed and replaced with well-graded material. If, after the material has spread and shaped, it is found that additional binder is necessary it shall be furnished and applied in the amount required. Such binder material shall be carefully and evenly incorporated with the gravel in place by scarifying, harrowing, brooming or other approved methods. As the work progresses the material already in place shall be dragged and re-shaped and before completion and final acceptance, shall be dragged and re-shaped for the entire length so as to leave the whole in a condition ready for surface treatment.

Southbury

Any road or street shown on the map of a sub-division or development layout, approved by the selectmen and on file with the town clerk as of the effective date of this ordinance shall meet the specifications of Section III below before acceptance by the town, provided that exception may be taken from any requirement of said specifications, the strict application of which would result in undue hardship.

Proposed roads or streets shall conform with the following general requirements:

1. Right of Way. A minimum of 50 linear feet will be required.

2. Building Line. No part of any building shall be nearer than 15 linear feet behind the right of way line.

3. Width of Pavement. A minimum width of 20 linear feet shall be constructed and centered between the limits of the right of way. Banks are to be sloped 4 to 1.

4. Grades. Street grades shall not be less than 0.5% nor more than 7%.

- 5. Cross Slope. The cross slope of the completed roadway surface shall be at the rate of 3/8" per foot, and shall conform to the arc of a circle. Where curbs are to be constructed they shall in general be set at the center line grade, but not to exceed an exposed height of 8" at the face of the curb.
- 6. Grading. All unsuitable material encountered in cuts shall be removed to a depth of one foot below subgrade. The area so excavated shall be backfilled with gravel of a quality satisfactory to the selectmen. Where rock is encountered it shall be removed to a depth of one foot below subgrade, and the area backfilled with gravel. Embankments shall be constructed of earth or a mixture of earth and rock deposited in successive layers for the full width of the embankment. In no case shall stumps, trees, sod, weeds or material which will not compact be placed in embankments.
- 7. Type of Pavement. The type of surface called for shall depend on the type and size of the development, taking into consideration the density and type of traffic that the street will eventually carry, and shall be in accord with similar streets thru the town or as required by the selectmen. The minimum type of surface that will be required shall be "Traffic Bound Gravel Surface", conforming with the following requirements:

8. Traffic Bound Gravel Surface.

a. Description. This surface shall consist of a one-course wearing surface 20 in width and 8 inches in thickness after compaction, composed of gravel of the quality herein specified, constructed on the prepared subgrade in accordance with these specifications and in conformity with the approved lines and grades.

object of an electric dentity, compared to a like of the following and the confidence of the following and the compared to be a second to the compared to the

egreerabed constrint out these deposits, during the color of a solal to a group of and supplies of with soli-error ad anchesist, if, orber to a solal to a group to and shared. States and shared if a sound the solar to a solal to a solar to the shared of the solar to a solar to the shared of the solar to a s

Interpret the control of the section of the control of the control

entrope de la seconda de la companya de la la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la comp A destrucción de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del com

never in a little of the area of the deal of the deal of the

in Arraes and Chinata Alica and recorded 200 and Educard English at Alicage and Alicage an

Carrest Construction of the contract of the section of the contract of the con

The first list field for an appearance of the later of the first state of the first state

The profession of the despite of continues emiliar acts of all subjected and the second and the

നുവന്നുക്കെന്നവുന്നാണ് ക്കെയായ നാന്ത്രി കാവ് കാവ്യായില് ഉപയോഗന്നെ വിക്ക് കോക്ക് കാവിന്ത്ര കാവ് തുട്ടി വിവരം ത്രുക്കുന്നു അതി പ്രത്യായത്ത് കായത്ത്രമായ നിന്നുക്കാൻ വിവേശിന്റെ വരുന്ന് വിവര്ത്ത്രിക്ക് ക് പ്രധാനം കാവിന്റെ കുറിയുന്നു കുറിയുന്നുക്ക് പ്രധാനം കുറിയുന്നുക്ക് വിവര്ത്ത് വിവര്ത്ത് വിവര്ത്ത് വിവര്ത്ത് പ്രവര്

elst of a example and compaction, a total of a total of a total of a compaction of a compactin

b. Material. The material for this work shall consist of sound, though durable, particles of gravel mixed with approved binding material and shall be free from thin or elongated pieces, lumps of clay, loam or vegetable matter. The material may be bank run or the binder may be added and incorporated by approved methods as herein specified. The material shall meet the following requirements:

Sieve Size $\frac{\text{Square}}{3\frac{1}{2}^{11}}$ $\frac{\text{Opening}}{\frac{1}{4}^{11}}$ $\frac{\text{Sieves}}{\text{No. 40}}$ Per Cent Passing 100 30 - 50 10 - 30

c. Construction Methods. Eefore placing the material the subgrade shall be shaped so that it is parallel to and the specified depth below the approved finished surface. The material shall be spread on the subgrade in such courses as will compact readily under traffic. The spreading shall begin at the end of the project nearest the source of supply of the material in such a way that, as the work progresses, the material is trucked over that already in place so as to obtain as much compaction as possible during construction. The material shall be wetted if necessary for early compaction and shall be bladed, dragged and scraped to conform to the required cross-section. All areas of segregated coarse or fine material shall be corrected or removed and replaced with well graded material.

If, after the material has been spread and shaped, it is found that additional binder is necessary, it shall be furnished and applied in the amount required. Such binder material shall be carefully and evenly incorporated with the gravel in place by scarifying, harrowing, brooming or other approved methods. As the work progresses the material already in place shall be dragged and reshaped and before completion and final acceptance, shall be dragged and reshaped for the entire length and shall be surface treated.

Curbs, Gutters, Sidewalks

Fairfield

- l. Street Trees: Street trees shall be planted on both sides of any street to be dedicated to the town. Trees shall be spaced approximately 50 feet apart, subject to variations made necessary by driveways, street corners and walks, and shall be located a minimum of 3 feet from the edge of the pavement and 7 feet from the street line. Trees to be planted shall be 1 3/4 inch caliper or larger and shall have a minimum height of 10 feet. The kind of tree shall be subject to the approval of the Department of Public Works and shall not include evergreens, low branching trees, trees which are disease bearing or cause damage to sewers, or trees which create a traffic hazard. Where the trees may interfere with utility poles and wires, the Department of Public Works may permit the location of required trees within the front 10 feet of the proposed lots. Trees shall be planted in accordance with the approved manner and conditions of the Department of Public Works. Existing trees along the proposed street which conform to these requirements may be substituted for new trees.
- 2. Sidewalks: The Commission may require the installation of sidewalks on secondary thoroughfares, major thoroughfares and parkways, in pedestrian easements, on streets in the vicinity of school and playgrounds and in other places deemed proper by the Commission. Construction plans for sidewalks shall be submitted and shall be shown on the plan and profile drawings required in Paragraph 1,2,3. Sidewalks shall be a minimum of 4 feet in width and shall be located within the street lines with one edge abutting the street line. The sidewalk shall be laid on a 5 inch bank run gravel base, tamped and rolled, and shall be constructed of air-entrained concrete, 4 inches thick, having an ultimate strength of 2,500 pounds per

the state of the control of the state of the state of the control of the control

of file of the second of the s

Haw ord to graphe in early some and common tool one of the odd draid of the odd draid of the odd draid of the control of the c

The second control of the second comments of the second control of

and the same of th

రాజ్ పాటి మొక్కు కుర్మం కోటు ఎంద్మిన మోత్తుండి మంద్రించాడు. ప్రకటించిన మొక్కువులు సమయం చేయలోన్ ఎంద్ కృష్ణ మారుకువులు కృషణ క్రియించిన ఇద్ మెక్రాన్స్ కార్కు మృత్తినాలు ఈ కాటాంచకర్కు క్రించినారు. ప్రకటించిన కొర్పిన కొర్పిన కొర్పిన కొర్పిన కొర్పిన

street of the first of the sequence of the process of first of first of first of the first of the second of the first of t

* Commandide way weed so the installedance of middless or

ລັດແກວຈາກ ຂອງ ໃນ ຮວກເວັງ ຫລື ກັນແລະ ເປັນເວລາກຸກຄວາມ ມີເຄື່ອນ ກົນ ກາກ ກ່ອນປ່ຽນທີ່ກຸກ ຈາງ ປະການ ປະການ ປັກຄວາມກົດ ການ ກ - ການປີ ເປັນ ກົນ ກົນ ການ ປະການ ປະການ ປະການ ການປ່ຽນ ກົນເຂົ້າ - ການປີ ເປັນ ກົນ ກົນ ປີ ການ ປັກຄວາມ ການປ່ຽນ ປັກຄວາມ - ການປະທານ ປັກ ປະທານ ກົນ ປະທານ ປີ ປັກຄວາມ ປ້ອງ ປັກຄວາມ ການປູ ປະຕາມ ປີ ປັກຄຸ້າ ປຸກ ປັກຄວາມ square inch and having expansion joints with premoulded fillers spaced every 20 feet.

Greenwich

1. Sidewalks. Paved sidewalks shall be provided as follows:

a. In business zones concrete sidewalks at least 10 feet wide shall be provided on both sides of streets.

b. In R-MF zones concrete or asphalt sidewalks at least 4 feet wide shall be provided on both sides of streets.

c. In R-6 and R-7 zones concrete or asphalt sidewalks at least 4 feet wide shall be provided on at least one side of streets.

d. In all other zones no sidewalks shall be required.

2. Street Trees. Street trees shall be provided, either by preserving existing trees or by planting new ones of $2\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 inches caliper in all areas other than business zones. Such trees shall be located on both sides of the street right-of-way and at intervals of approximately 50 feet, subject to location of drives, street intersections, or other features of the subdivision. They shall be of varieties approved by the town Tree Warden, and the method of planting shall be in accordance with instructions issued by him.

In areas where sidewalks are required as above set forth new trees shall be located 5 feet outside the street property line. In all other areas they may be located within the street right-of-way as directed by the town Tree Warden. In general, the street right-of-way shall be cleared of all other existing trees, but occasional existing trees within the street right-of-way may be preserved on approval by the town Tree Warden.

3. Construction Standards. Graded width and sidewalk areas. In business zones, R-MF, R-6, R-7, R-12 and R-20 zones streets shall be graded to full width. Grade at the curb line shall be 7 inches above pavement grade at the curb line. The sidewalk area shall slope up $\frac{1}{2}$ inch per foot from the curb line, and any part of the sidewalk area not used for paved sidewalk shall be seeded to grass.

In RA-4, RA-2, and RA-1 zones the width of grading shall be sufficient to provide for the required pavement width, for shoulders at least 3 feet wide, for any neces-

sary gutters, and for the required sight distance.

Stratford

l. From and after the passage of this Ordinance no person, firm or corporation shall construct in any street in the Town of Stratford any driveway approach or any curb, walk or combined curb-and-gutter without first obtaining a permit to do so from the Town Engineer, nor shall any construction work thereon be done until such a permit has been issued to the applicant. Such permit shall be good only for construction work which conforms to the lines and grades, if any, established and given by the Town Engineer, and any deviation from said line and grade shall be deemed construction without a permit. A permit shall be required for each separate piece of property. For the purposes of this Ordinance, "driveway approach" shall mean any and every means of ingress and egress from a public highway to adjoining property, whether improved or in its natural state.

2. The provisions of this Ordinance shall not prevent the making without such permit, of repairs to any existing curbs, walks, combined curbs—and—gutters or driveway approaches, provided the requirement of Section 8, 9, 10, 11, and 12 are

hereof complied with.

3. Except as hereinafter provided, all driveway approaches shall be limited to a maximum width of twenty (20) feet at the sidewalk, or, if there is no sidewalk, at such point as the Town Engineer shall then or later designate, and no two driveway approaches for the same property shall be closer together, measured along the sidewalk or street line than 25 feet at their closest limits. All driveway approaches for business and industrial premises shall have raised curbs on both sides extending from the roadway to the sidewalk, or, if there is no sidewalk to such point as the

the CS versus heading in the Property of the administration where the grain of

t which is not believed a filler of these of the solution of t

the sends to the content to be a send to the send of t

Treat (corse, threat in any cast into Colorina estimate of Colorina in a fermion in the second of Colorina in a second of Colo

and with the other

Prof West official for emois as less that an administration as a function of superior and the second of superior and s

end malerike estite to estead of the fire estimates and estimates of the second of the

The state of the court there is but the feet and the court to be a superior to the court to the

The second of the second secon

and the second second second of the second s

o sed affection apengs of role president as it invests of the content of the cont

AMP TOOMARIN GOVERN POINT TOOMERS TO A LINE BOULEAR FOR A LIVE OF THE ACTION OF THE AC

paradited to decide the expression of the decided of the first terms of the first o

Town Engineer shall then or later designate. Such raised curbs shall be so placed that the requirement of this section will not be violated by vehicular traffic

driving across or over land outside the limits of the driveway proper.

4. If the physical condition of any property is such, that, in the opinion of the Chief of Police, ingress or egress are likely to be made at points other than by the designated driveway approaches, then a curb shall be required, without cost to or claim against the Town of Stratford therefor, which shall be parallel with the street or property lines and two feet inside the sidewalk, or if there be no sidewalk, at such other point as the Town Engineer may designate. Such curb shall extend across such portion of the frontage of the property as will effectively prevent, to the satisfaction of the Chief of Police, any ingress or egress to said property at any points other than by the designated driveway approaches. If parking space is provided or parking allowed between the sidewalk and the traveled portion of the road, a curbing shall be required, without cost or claim against the Town therefor, two feet outside the sidewalk, where, in the opinion of the Chief of Police, such would be necessary to prevent vehicles from driving upon the sidewalk. However, if the sidewalk is seven (7) feet or more in width, the curbings provided for in this section may be placed immediately against the sidewalk.

5. All curb corners at street intersections shall be maintained as safety zones for pedestrians. A curb corner shall constitute an area as follows:(1) the area lying between the street lines extended, where the angle between said extended street lines is ninety (90) degrees or greater; or (2) the area lying between lines drawn at right angles to the street lines at the point of intersection of said street lines, where the angle between the street lines extended is less than ninety (90) degrees. There shall be no lowering of the curb nor shall any driveway approach

encroach within the bounds of any curb corner.

UTILITY INSTALLATIONS

Sanitary Sewers and Storm Sewers

Darien

Storm Water Sewers and Pipe Culverts

1. Material: Pipe shall be Reinforced Concrete Pipe complying with State of Connecticut standard specification.

2. Construction Details: The trench shall be excavated to the width, depth, and

grade as given by the subdividing Engineer.

If in the opinion of the Engineer the material in the bottom of the excavation is not suitable the trench shall be dug below grade to such a depth as ordered, backfilled with gravel, and thoroughly compacted to insure an unyielding foundation. In case rock occurs in the bottom of the trench it shall be excavated below grade and the trench backfilled with suitable material so that there will be at least a six inch (6") cushion between the rock and all portions of the pipe.

The pipe shall be laid beginning at the lower end of the trench with the bell

end up grade.

The pipe shall be laid with open joints unless otherwise specified by the Engineer.

3. <u>Backfilling:</u> The material placed by hand up to one foot (1') above the top of the pipe shall be selected, containing no stones larger than six inches (6") in greatest dimension, and shall be brought up simultaneously on each side of the pipe, and thoroughly compacted.

The pipe trench shall be completely filled in layers not to exceed eight inches (8") in loose thickness. Each layer shall be thoroughly tamped over the full width

of the trench.

te dat tiet engele de date de la company Ten de la company same and the constant

Truto I dogine beuraben kon sammel i Kendis Dismi eddjanov hrijod gdi gova 4. Catch Basins and Manholes

a. Materials: Catch basins and manholes shall be constructed of Plasticrete 6" Radial Manhole Bloc ASTM Cl39-39 or equal.

Catch Basin Frame and Grate shall be Town of Darien standard or equal (see attached print).

Manhole head and cover shall be Town of Darien standard or equal (see attached print).

b. Construction Details: A concrete base shall not be required but the initial course of block must be placed on a level, solid earth bearing. The bottom of the initial course shall be 18" below the lowest pipe invert in the catch basin or manhole.

The inside diameter of all catch basins and manholes 4 feet in height or over, shall be 4 feet. The inside diameter will be decreased 4 inches for every 6" less than 4 feet in height.

Catch basins and manholes shall be constructed with open joints or dry construction unless otherwise directed by the Engineer.

The covers of all manholes and catch basins shall be brought accurately

Fairfield

Storm Drainage Design: Storm drainage shall be provided and designed in accordance with the following standards:

to the given grade and cemented in place.

1. Pipe: Sufficient pipe shall be installed within the subdivision to carry existing water courses and to drain the proposed roads and roads which may reasonably be expected to be constructed at some future date on adjoining property which normally drains across the area of the proposed subdivision. If in its judgment there will be no substantial danger from soil erosion or danger to the public health and safety, the Commission may permit the discharge of rivers and large streams in their natural courses and may permit the discharge of storm water and established water courses in open ditches across proposed lots of one acre or larger. All pipe shall be of such diameter, not less than 12 inches, as will in the judgment of the Town Engineer be sufficient to properly carry storm water expected to enter the pipe from the proposed subdivision and from other properties when developed which normally drain across the area of the proposed subdivision. The minimum slope for 12 inch pipe shall be 0.4%.

2. Manholes: Manholes shall be provided at each change in direction or grade of

the pipe and shall not be spaced more than 400 feet apart.

3. Catch Basins: Catch basins shall be provided in order that surface water will not travel without interception more than 400 feet on streets with grades up to and including 5% and not more than 300 feet on streets with grades over 5%. Each catch basin shall be connected directly to a manhole.

4. Discharge: The discharge of all storm water shall be into suitable streams or rivers or into Town drains with adequate capacity to carry the additional water. Where the discharge shall be into private property adjoining the proposed subdivision proper easements and discharge rights shall be secured by the applicant for the Town before approval of the final map and acceptance of the drainage plan.

5. Private Streets: Proper drainage and discharge shall be provided, in accordance with the standards established herein, at the intersection of a private street with an accepted street in order that the accepted street will be protected from

flooding and erosion.

- Storm Drainage Construction: The storm drainage system shall be constructed in accordance with the following standards and procedure:

6. Pipe: All pipe used shall be of reinforced concrete meeting State Highway

Department specification.

7. Joints: The joints of all pipe shall be shoved tight. Pipe laid in sandy, silty or other soil in which, in the judgment of the Town Engineer, there is danger of washing or caveins, shall have joints thoroughly sealed with 1.3 concrete mortar.

8. Catch Basins and Manholes: Gatch basins and manholes shall be constructed in

Explored to recommend to the first ordered as the principle of the control of the

n medem kulislist ske for terker annde lid ingrespelit ett litmen ged egit i A lind prit me eren uto lid nuch hypengig kovins ee.

MOS tes in anterespekt bil litte en ged tot en in in in in in interespekt ee.

Lide his ver und en eele of total engen medem met in interespekt en in in in interespekt ee.

Lide his ver und en interespekt ee vir ee vir ee in interespekt in interespekt in interespekt ee.

Lide propiet in interespekt een met bisan in interespekt een in interespekt in interespekt in interespekt ee.

Lide propiet in interespekt in interespekt in interespekt en interespekt in interespekt int

e de la companya de l La companya de la companya de

a tem da vid kenazur udaunaran pilika di him bi pudi Him, da gidangan pedemikan udari mi ili dena agpusi Ti i manen da ili bana adalgin escajantan kenandanas

the terminal seasons are remainded to the seasons and the terminal seasons are seasons and the terminal seasons are seasons as the seasons are seasons are seasons as the seasons are seas

THE CARRY AND A CARACTER AND A MISSION OF SECURITION OF A SECU

general production of the American American States of the American S

accordance with the Town Department of Public Works plans.

9. Construction Procedure: All pipe shall be laid to line and grade as shown on approved drainage plans and profiles. Line and grade stakes shall be maintained in good order until the work has been inspected and approved by the Town Engineer or Superintendent of Highways. Three batter boards shall be maintained in place at all times when laying pipe and shall not be spaced more than 30 feet apart. No pipe shall be backfilled until inspected and approved by the Town Engineer or Superintendent of Highways.

10. Sanitary Sewers: Sanitary sewers shall be installed in or near areas served by Town sanitary sewers. Plans shall be submitted to and approved by the Fairfield Sewer Commission and the installation of sanitary sewers shall be in accordance with the design standards of the Fairfield sanitary sewer system. No house connections shall be installed except in accordance with the regulations of the Fairfield Sewer

Commission.

New Canaan

- 1. Sewerage: In the event that the proposed subdivision is capable of being sewered or connected with a public sewerage system such disposal shall be required, including the installation of laterals to the street line of each lot in the proposed subdivision.
- 2. Storm Sewage: When land included in a proposed subdivision shall be of such nature as to require the disposition of storm sewage, provision for such disposal must be incorporated in the final plan.

Simsbury

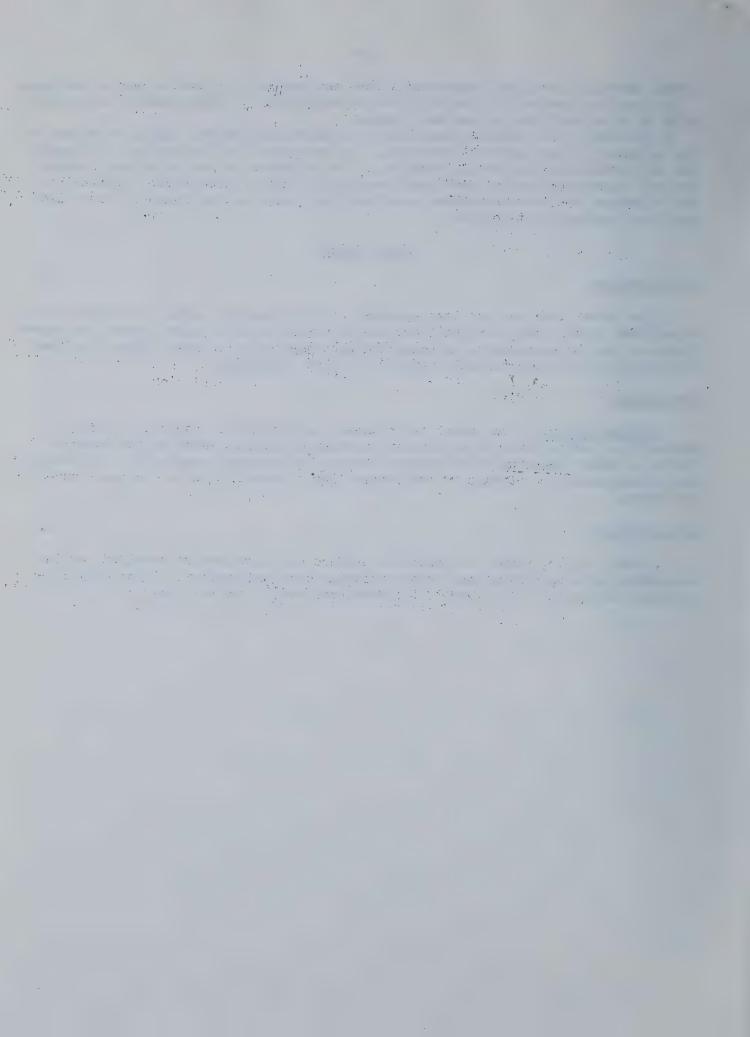
- 1. When in the opinion of the Commission, it is deemed necessary to install sewer and water facilities, the Commission shall require that they be installed by the developer in accordance with detailed plans and specifications to the satisfaction of the Commission.
- 2. Street improvements, drainage, sewer and water supply and any other improvements required by the Commission, shall be installed to the satisfaction of the Board of Selectmen before final approval shall be given to any subdivision unless an approved bond is posted in lieu of construction.

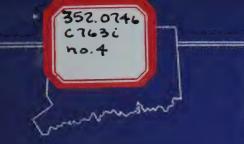
Stamford

- 1. Sewer Lines: Where a public sanitary sewer main is reasonably accessible, the subdivider shall connect with such sanitary sewer and provide mains reasonably accessible to each lot.
- 2. Where a public sanitary sewer main is not reasonably accessible proper provision shall be made for the disposal of sanitary sewage by a method to be approved by the Health Department.
- 3. Where a public sanitary sewer main is not reasonably accessible, but where the plans for the sanitary sewer system of the district in which the subdivision is located, have been prepared by the City Engineer and funds appropriated for construction, the subdivider shall install sewers in conformity with such plans, although a connection with an existing main may not be immediately practicable. In such cases, and until such connection is made with the sewer system of the district, the subdivider shall provide for the disposal of sanitary sewage by a method to be approved by the Health Department.

Trumbull

1. All storm drains required by good construction practice, as specified by the Board of Selectmen, shall be built. Storm drains shall include all necessary pipe





INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Informational Bulletin No. 4

March, 1951.

PARKING IN CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES

No local problem causes greater or more widespread concern than the lack of adequate, convenient parking space. Parking difficulties are not confined to large metropolitan areas but exist in owns and cities of all sizes and in all sections of the country.

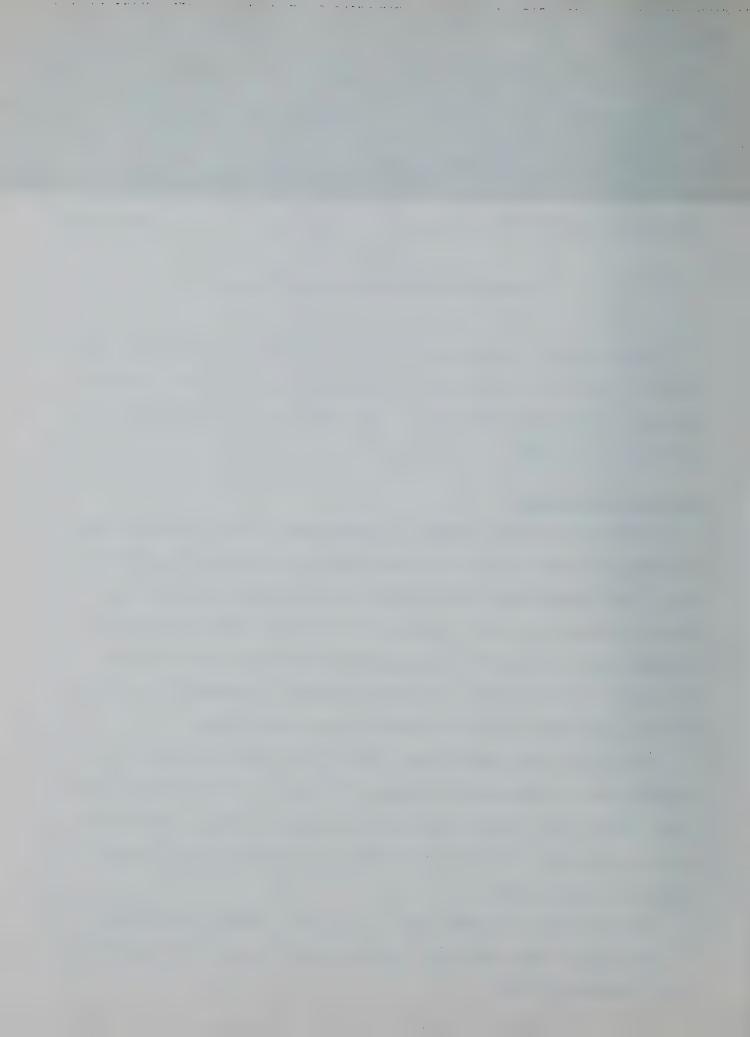
The Connecticut Problem

Connecticut's parking problem is becoming more and more important because the size of its motoring public has been steadily increasing. In 1948 there were 15 per cent more motor vehicles on Connecticut's highways than in the highest previous year, 1941. By the end of 1949 there were nearly 610,000 passenger autos and 800,000 licensed operators registered with the State Department of Motor Vehicles. The year 1950 showed a continued rise and the release of the 1951 figures will reveal an even greater number.

This jump in the number of motor vehicles and consequent gain in motor vehicle travel has increased the pressure for more and better parking facilities. Driving a car, in most cases, is not an end in itself. The objective is to get somewhere, and this means finding a nearby place to park — very often in a downtown area.

In an attempt to determine some of the parking problems and solutions in Connecticut's towns and cities, a questionnaire was sent to 78 Connecticut local governmental units.

AN 10 1962



Summary of Communities Receiving Questionnaire on Parking

Population Group		Number of Local In Group	ities Number Questioned	Number Answered
Over 50,000	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	6	6	
25,000-50,000		17	17	15
10,000-25,000		20	20	14
Below 10,000		126	35	27
	Totals:	169	78	62

Of the towns and cities answering the questionnaire, forty-eight recognize that they are faced with serious parking problems in their downtown areas. These include: Hartford, Bridgeport, Waterbury, Stamford, New Britain, Norwalk, West Hartford, Greenwich, Norwich, Bristol, West Haven, Fairfield, New London, Middletown, Hamden, Milford, Naugatuck, Wallingford, Willimentic, Southington, Shelton, Windsor, Westport, Darien, Watertown, Winsted, Rockville, Plainville, Putnam, Newington, Glastonbury, New Canaan, Stafford, New Milford, Bethel, Thomaston, Suffield, Simsbury, Ridgefield, East Lyme, Canton, Essex, Salisbury, Madison, Old Saybrook, Clinton and Old Lyme. Officials in New Haven, Manchester, Stratford, Danbury, East Hartford, Wethersfield, Seymour, Newtown, Berlin, Farmington, Colchester and North Canaan report no parking problem exists at present in their communities.

These same officials were asked to estimate the percentage of all persons entering the downtown areas that are ordinarily carried by private automobiles.

Percentage of People Entering Downtown Area in Private Automobiles

Percentage .	Number of Towns and Cities
90 - 99	22
80 - 89	9
70 - 79	9
60 - 69	2
50 - 59	2
40 - 49	1
Below 40	0

and the second of the second o

and the second of the second o

en trouver en la completa de la com La completa de la co

Effects of the Parking Problem

Inadequate parking facilities can result in several direct ill-effects to any locality. It might mean a:

- (1) loss of business and population to outlying areas.
- (2) drop in traffic safety.

Economic Effects

As passengers and drivers continually experience loss of time and inconvenience through parking difficulties, they tend to look for faster, more pleasant parking areas. Business establishments soon follow this trend and with them go thousands of dollars in tax revenues. A quick comparison of 1950 census data with 1940 figures shows that some of the state's larger towns and cities have had a relatively small increase in population while surrounding and outlying localities have gained anywhere from 15 to 40 per cent. The summary of types and numbers of new business establishments is equally startling.

Traffic Safety

A digest of the latest accident figures compiled by the Department of Motor Vehicles reveals that over half of the state's traffic accidents occur at urban intersections or urban straightaways even though these locations represent a relatively small portion of the total miles of the streets and highways. Also, more accidents take place during the six one hour periods between noon and six p.m. than at any other time. Both statistics point to downtown parking congestion as one of the most likely contributors to poor traffic safety

Parking Surveys

Before any town or city can cope adequately with transportation troubles there is need for an up-to-date analysis of traffic facts. These facts are necessary not only for parking solutions but also for planning and handling

The second secon

parking facilities can result in several direct ill-effects to

(2) drop in traffic safety.

129000

through parking difficulties, they tend to look for faster, more parking areas. Ausiness establishments soon follow this trend and

。在1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年,1000年

census data with 1940 figures shows that some of the state's larger towns nies have had a relatively small increase in population while surrounce outlying localities have gained supuhers from 15 to 40 per cent. The types and numbers of new business establishments is equally start—

and a second

positions of the figure of the design of the figure of the second of the

highway construction as well as location and design of other transportation improvements.

Made in Twenty-four Towns

Twenty-four towns and cities have had parking or transportation surveys in the last ten years. These include:

Connecticut Towns and Cities Having Recent Parking Surveys

Town or City	Year Completed
Hartford	Not Stated
New Haven	1946
Stamford	1950
New Britain	1942
Greenwich	1949
Norwich	1950
Bristol	1950
Manchester	1947
West Haven	1950
East Hartford	1945
Milford	1949
Wallingford	1951
Willimantic	1950
Southington	1950
Windsor	1950
Westport	1947
Watertown	1950
Putnam	1946
New Canaan	1948
New Milford	1949
Canton	1948
Essex	Not Stated
Clinton	1948
Old Lyme	1941

Financing Surveys

In many cases these studies have been undertaken or partially supported by Chambers of Commerce, retailers and other civic groups. There is at least one instance of the State Highway Department completing a parking survey of a particular city. This varied sponsorship indicates that in one way or another the state, the city or town, property owners and business men all have a stake in solving parking problems.

hatoforms took

Year Completed	ydio ro we
finación de Marcontago de M	
	Alexander (Alexander)
· 0.49.4	
1.04.7°	
134,5	
6761	
(m)	
. (1881)	
	5.00
9762	
#46U	
	e state of the second
ωx^{σ}	-4.5
अल्लेडिकेटी उत्पाद	the state of the s

Commerce, retailers and other civic groups. There is at lonst

the second of the second secon

What They Should Accomplish

Most parking studies attempt to find out where vehicles come from, their destination, and in what quantity and for what length of time they stay at various places. On the basis of such studies parkers usually are of five general types:

(1) short-time, (2) long-time, (3) recreational, (4) employee, or (5) commercial loading and unloading. These can be taken care of by:

- (1) curb parking spaces,
- (2) off-street parking facilities,
- (3) zoning for off-street parking.

All of these devices are being used by Connecticut's towns and cities.

Curb Parking

Any system of curb parking is bound to reduce street capacity and penalize the majority of street users. In doing so it tends to increase accidents and to cause fire hazards.

Since the amount of curb parking space in any community is limited, in order to provide for maximum public safety and convenience it is necessary to resort to regulations. These may take form as:

- (1) time-limit parking,
- (2) prohibiting parking at certain hours,
- (3) parking meters,
- (4) curb loading zones.

Regulations

Amost every Connecticut town has regulations concerning where cars may park and the length of time they may park in certain areas. These regulations are promulgated by a variety of officials.

^{1.} Sections 2509,2525,2526.

j. // ··

ing studies attempt to find our where ventries come ifun, that the rid in what quantity and for what length of time they stay at various to basis of such studies parkers usually are of five general types:

(2) long-time, (3) recreational, (4) employee, or (5) commercial

unloading, These can be taken care of by:

(* 27) * 2 | Feb. | 10 | Feb.

the party of the second

1) zoning for off-street perkang.

devices are being user by Connecticut's towns and cities.

Carb Parking

stem of curb parking is bound to reduce street capacity and penalize of street users. In doing so it tends to increase accidents and to

the amount of curb perking space in any community is limited, in order for maximum public safety and convenience it is necessary to resort inese may take form as:

may park in certain areas. These regulations are

Officials Responsible for Parking Regulations and Facilities

Official or Agency	Number of Towns
Board of Selectmen Superintendent or Chief of Police Traffic Engineer or Department Others	14 37 1 7

Any regulation to be effective must be adequately enforced. The general pattern is either (1) foot patrols, (2) motor patrol, or (3) towing away and impounding cars.

Methods of Enforcing Parking Regulations

Means	Number of Towns Using
Foot Patrol Motorized Patrol Towing Away and Impounding	44 28 5

Parking Meters

By 1950 there were at least 2,250 municipalities in the United States using parking meters. Sixteen Connecticut cities and towns reported having some 9,600 meters which produce approximately \$500,000 in revenue each year.

Number of and Revenue From Parking Meters

Town or City	Number of Neters	Annual Revenue
Hartford	1,300	\$65,000
New Haven	1,117	85,000
Bridgeport	1,762	85,000
Waterbury	700	~ 40,000
Stamford	600	40,000
New Britain	887	38,739
Norwich	350	Not Stated

^{1.} Section 2516

of Enforcing Pancing Revolutions

Ameril Lever is

susdent to nedemin !

0.00,00

Number of and Revenue From Parking Meters, Cont.

Town or City	Number of Meters	· Annual Revenue
Manchester West Haven Danbury Middletown Naugatuck Willimantic Shelton Putnam Seymour	420 375 540 600 190 370 225 186 108	\$25,000 Recently Installed 37,000 40,000 6,000 Not Stated 10,000 5,700 3,000

Parking meters can generally be counted on to insure:

- (1) rapid turn-over in the number of parkers,
- (2) time-limits for the majority of parkers,
- (3) elimination of long-time parkers,
- (4) efficient use of existing curb parking space.

In addition, meters produce revenue.

Special funds to which all excess revenues go after payments for meters have been made are set up in four towns. These funds are used to acquire additional parking space or improve existing installations.

Off - Street Parking

Parking lots, parking garages and fringe parking areas provide the most common types of off - street parking facilities. These may be publicly owned and operated or set up and maintained on a cooperative basis. They vary from complex fire-proof structures to rather rough vacant lots.

Public Parking Lots

Connecticut's local governments have stepped into the parking business mainly because of the pressing need for additional parking spaces. Parking lots are especially suited to public ownership because only a unit of government can 1. Nanchester, Willimantic, Putnam, Sermour.

Annual Reference	•	arajai la maderi	-
825,000	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	120	
to the first	-	100	
900, da -		1	
970,3	•		
harada fold			
000,01		ASS.	
	1	ACCIONAL ACCIONALI	
3,000		803	,

in methers can gaperaily be counted on to fine at

(A) them white for the merceity of purions,

- a) efficient was of endant a mind pandage space.
 - n, crhens produce revenue.

1 funds to which wil excess revenues go alber payments for meveurs have

rg lots, parking garages and fringe parking areas provide the near of off - ricreet parking facilities. These may be publicly a med ated or set up and maintained on a scoperative basis. They vary from structures to rather rough vacant lots.

acquire land by eminent domain, and only by public ownership can the permanency of these added spaces be assured.

Public lots may be financed through:

- (1) general fund (property taxes),
- (2) special or benefit assessments,
- (3) excess parking meter revenues,
- (4) parking fees at public lots.

Of the thirty-five Connecticut localities reporting public parking lots all have financed their acquisition and improvement through the general fund. Excess parking meter revenues go toward improving parking lots in five towns.

The location of public lots depends a good deal on the foresight and initiative local administrators use in selecting and acquiring sites. To be successful, it is generally agreed that a parking lot must be centrally located and have certain minimum physical characteristics.

All but one of Connecticut's public parking lots are operated on a self-park basis. This method presents two outstanding advantages:

- (1) the municipality is not liable for damage, and
- (2) it is inexpensive.

The rates charged by Connecticut communities vary from five cents to fifteen cents per hour. Twenty-four towns have public lots where no charge is made for parking.

Commercial Parking Lots

Commercial parking lots are an important consideration in any municipality's parking plans. They are of special importance around transportation terminals, recreational structures, major business establishments and industrial plants.

Most urban areas have a number of commercial parking lots.

augus, if the decade of the first section of the first section of the section of

.... s may be financed through:

- in december, the state of the state of
- i kultur en er er klibberek en ar åk ege (f.).
 - and the second of the second o
 - (4) parking fees at public lots.

refive Connecticut localities reporting public parking lots all have in the series acquisition and improvement through the general fund. Excess revenues go toward improving parking lots in five towns.

the foresight and initiadefinition of public lots depends a good deal on the foresight and initiadefinition use in selecting and sequiring sites. To be successful,

of the consection of public parking lots are operated on a solf-park

- the municipality is not liable for damage, and
 - (A) it is inexpensive,

CONTRACTOR STATE OF THE STATE O

Commission in any municipality's research and transportation terminals, the constitution terminals, the constitution terminals, the constitution terminals, and the constitution terminals, and the constitution terminals, the constitution terminals, and th

Number of Commercial Parking Lots in Connecticut Municipalities

Town	Number of Lots (or spaces)	
Hartford New Haven Bridgeport Waterbury New Britain Norwalk Greenwich Norwich Bristol Manchester West Haven Fairfield Middletown Hamden Milford Naugatuck Willimantic Westport Watertown Plainville Glastonbury New Canaan Stratford Simsbury East Lyme Madison Clinton Old Lyme	4492 (spaces) 38 53 900 (spaces) 9 5 889 (spaces) 200 (spaces) 21 100 (spaces) 600 (spaces) 14 2 75 (spaces) 506 (spaces) 7 2 2 50 (spaces) (Not Stated) 10 2 1 1 3	

The presence of commercial lots brings up the problem of regulating their activities in the best interests of the public — both as parkers and as property owners. Lots may be regulated by:

- (1) licensing of lots,
- (2) licensing of employees,
- (3) requiring special fire equipment,
- (4) establishing minimum insurance coverage,
- (5) strict physical requirements.

Only six localities in Connecticut have any regulations over commercial lots.

ces)	Number of Lots (or spa	6 Å
	to the Middle State Annies State Commission and a second or second	the second control of
	LLSS (spaces)	777.73
	. 53	
	900 (spaces)	(4) (F)
	පරිඉ (spaces)	
	Ò	•
		And All The
	200 (ppaces)	
	LS .	
	y sample to	10-01-11
	600 (spaces)	
	il.	
	2	
	75 (spaces)	
	506 (spaces)	
	(necessary)	* U.S. 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
	(spaces)	
	() in the second of the secon	-11/4
	O.E	
	S	200
	the first of the second section of the second secon	The end of the second s

e or in the best interests of the public -- both as parkers and as pro-

And Interest 1986 a but high and a company of the highest of

1 , licensing of lots,

censing of employees,

. . omiring special fire e

Regulations Governing Commercial Parking Lots

Towns and Cities	Regulations Concerning:
Hartford, West Haven	Minimum Fire Fighting Equipment
Bridgeport, East Hartford, Milford, Putnam	Size and Type of Signs
West Haven .	Insurance Requirements
East Hartford	Physical Layout

Cooperative Off-Street Parking Lots

In many jurisdictions private business concerns and organizations have cooperated with the local government in establishing off-street parking lots. Sometimes public cooperation takes the form of tax exemptions, monetary contributions, or the equipment, materials and labor for maintaining these installations.

Cooperative arrangements are extremely popular in Connecticut.

Number of Cooperative Parking Lots in Connecticut Localities

Town or City	Number of Cooperative Lots (Or Spaces
New Haven West Hartford Norwich Stratford Fairfield Milford Naugatuck Wallingford Wethersfield Winsted Putnam Seymour Simsbury East Lyme	23 620 (spaces) 25 (Not Stated) 200 (spaces) 4 200 (spaces) 50 (spaces) 2 2 120 (spaces) 3 1
Old Saybrook North Canaan	150 (spaces) 2

Regulabions Governing Commercial Parking Lots

	makidi was sami
the same beautiful and the set of	2 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 18 - 1
Sine and Type of Signs	
Insurance Requirements	
Physical Layout	milho - 2

jurisdictions private business concerns and organizations have

ted with the local government in establishing off-street pasking lots.

cooperation takes the form of tex exemptions, monetary contri
the equipment, materials and labor for mainteining these installa-

erative arrangements are extremely popular in Connecticut.

. Congerative Parking Lots in Connectiont Localities

Number of Cooperative Lots (Or Spaces	
the state of the s	Control of the Contro
23	Marin Company
620 (scaces)	
25	
1,	
200 (spaces)	
, and a sign of the sign of th	74.00
200 (spaces)	
\$0 (spaces)	
(ascuses) oc	
<u> </u>	
,	1
Attended to	
	* 1
	,
	. 1 1

Parking Garages

Parking garages are one means of handling the parking problem that has been almost entirely overlooked by Connecticut communities. Most garages are able to park more cars in a given area than any other type of facility, rapidly absorb and deliver a large number of vehicles per hour and provide a permanent, safe and reliable storage place for long-time parkers. However, garage sites are usually expensive and the structures themselves call for large investments.

It should be pointed out that several localities are studying the feasibility of parking garages. A notable example is Hartford where the voters recently approved issuing bonds for the construction of one such unit.

Fringe Parking Lots

Eight Connecticut towns and cities have fringe parking lots, six of which are public lots. In other states, lack of use has caused many cities to discontinue fringe parking efforts.

The problems of lot location and use are extremely complex. Lots must be coordinated with transit facilities and schedules. To be of maximum utility they should be scattered around the perimeter of the business area at several different locations. Even with all these inducements it is usually necessary to carry on an intensive "selling" campaign to get drivers to recognize their utility.

Zoning for Off-Street Parking

It is becoming increasingly obvious that the need for increased parking spaces is growing so fast that no one solution completely fills the bill. One of the convenient instruments which many towns and cities have begun to adopt as a means of heading off further problems is that of zoning for off-street parking.

^{1.} Private parking garages are located in Hartford, New Haven, Waterbury, Norwich, West Haven, Wallingford, Westport, New Canaan, Simsbury,

us manifer the control of the fearing are studying the fearing.

, we first the first account of the party of the e

ejcl ...

. 111 11 110

namecticut towns and cities have fringe parking lots, six of which ic lots. In other states, lack of use has caused many cities to dismit the contraction of the cont

roblems of lot location and use are extremely complex. Lots must be with transit facilities and schedules. To be of maximum utility scattered around the perimeter of the business area at several

instruments which many towns and cities have begun to adopt as rther problems is that of zoning for off-street parking.

Some commonly accepted standards include:

Zoning Regulations Requiring Off-Street Parking

One car space (200 sq. ft.) is required for each unit listed below.

Regulated Structure	American Auto Association	Regional Planning Authority, So. Central Committee
Single Family Dwelling	1 Family Unit	l Family Unit
Multiple Family Dwelling	l½ Family Unit	dies pas 1940 das 1960 des 1940 das june
Theaters, Auditoriums, Stadiums, etc.	7 seats	8 seats
Retail Business	400 sq. ft. floor space	250 sq.ft 1st. floor 500 sq.ft upper floors
Office Building	460 sq. ft. floor space	250 sq.ft lst. floor 500 sq.ft upper floors
Restaurants	50 sq. ft. patron area 100 sq. ft. total area	200 sq. ft.
Hotels	4 guest rooms	3 guest rooms
Industrial Buildings	3 employees, or 750 sq.ft. floor space	3 employees

On the whole most Connecticut towns and cities have adopted only a minimum number of established zoning standards for a few of these types of structures.

Connecticut Towns and Cities with Zoning Regulations Requiring Off-Street Parking Space

Town or City	Structure Regulated
Hartford	Single family dwellings
New Haven	Single family dwellings
West Hartford	Theaters, auditoriums, stadiums, restaurants, business establishments, office buildings, hotels.

The first of the second second

A Pardly Unit

ACC and fine flags space

ecaqa mandî laî ye. Obk

AFO on . The Floor space

core Lared atlage 001

S suplayees, or 750 eq.2t. S emalogue

Signic Tamble dwellings

water projections to

Connecticut Towns and Cities with Zoning Regulations Regulating Off-Street Parking Space (Continued)

Town or City	Structure Regulated
Greenwich	All structures but single family dwellings.
Manchester	All structures but single family dwellings.
Stratford	Theaters.
West Haven	Single family dwellings, multiple family dwellings, office and business establishments.
Milford	All structures.
Wethersfield	Single family dwelling, multiple family dwellings, theaters.
Windsor	Certain business establishments.
Darien	All structures in new developments.
Newington	Theaters, restaurants, business establishments and office buildings.
Glastonbury	Business establishments.
New Canaan	All structures.
Berlin	All structures but single family dwellings.
Farmington	Business and industrial structures.
Simsbury	All structures but single family dwellings.
Ridgefield	Theaters, business establishments, office buildings, industrial buildings
Old Lyme	Single and multiple family dwellings business establishments.

All structures but single family

All structures but single family dwellings.

Theaters.

Stagle family dwellings, maltiple family dwellings, enfice and business

all structures,

family drellings, thesters.

All structures in new developments.

estabilishments and office builtispr.

Business establishments.

Legundourus CLA

All structures but single family

All structures but single family

Single and unitiple family dwellings;

Summary

With the increasing use of Connecticut's streets and highways has come an ever increasing demand for more and better parking facilities in downtown areas. This is true in many small towns as well as big cities and in all sections of the state.

In attempting to meet the problem, towns and cities have tried to make the most efficient use of curb parking space as well as provide for adequate off-street parking. This is being accomplished through careful planning by local governments and with the help of business concerns and various civic organizations.

However, both curb parking regulations and public and cooperative off-street parking facilities are remedial attempts at solving a problem that is continuing to grow. In seeking a way of preventing parking difficulties before they arise, several Connecticut communities have turned to zoning for off-street parking.

All these approaches point up the big job that must be done. Nevertheless, the picture is by no means discouraging for a good start has been made and methods are available to solve the problem eventually if vigorously administered.

and the second of the second and the second of the second and the second of the second

The second of th

both surb parking regulations and puritic and cooperative off-street

Let all and letter and preventing parking difficulties before they arise,

Let all and a way of preventing parking difficulties before they arise,

Let all a way of preventing parking difficulties before they arise,

Let a way of preventing a way of preventing difficulties and a way of preventing a way of preventin



Bibliography

American Public Works Association and others, <u>Traffic Engineering Functions and Administration</u>, Public Administration Service, Chicago, 1948.

Connecticut Development Commission, <u>Curb Parking</u>, Connecticut Development Commission, Hartford, 1949.

Connecticut Development Commission, Off-Street Parking, Connecticut Development Commission, Hartford, 1949.

Eno Foundation, <u>Municipal Regulation of Parking Lots</u>, Eno Foundation, Saugatuck, Connecticut, 1948.

Eno Foundation, Parking, author, Saugatuck, 1946.

Eno Foundation, Parking Lot Operation, author, Saugatuck, 1948.

Eno Foundation, The Traffic Design of Parking Garages, author, Saugatuck, 1948.

Highway Research Board, Parking, Bulletin No. 19, Washington, D.C., 1949.

Highway Research Board, Zoning for Parking Facilities, Bulletin No. 24, Washington, D.C., 1950.

David R. Levin, Parking Facilities as Public Utilities, Highway Research Board, Washington, D.C., 1951.

D. Grant Nickle, Solutions to Local Parking Problems, Automobile Safety Foundation, Washington, D.C., 1944.

State of Connecticut, Highway Department, New Haven Parking Study, author, 1947.

State of Connecticut, Department of hotor Vehicles, Accident Facts, author, published annually.

Vehicular Parking, Ltd., Parking Meters in the U.S., author, Canton, Ohio, 1950.

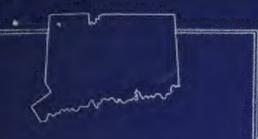
Notice for the participation of the second o

exidence and the second se

- in the standard of adultation of the standard of the standar

.... Board, Farking, Bulletin Wo. 1st Washington, D.C.,





INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Informational Bulletin No. 5

March, 1951

PROPOSAL TO TAX THE INTEREST ON STATE AND LOCAL BONDS

AND ITS EFFECT ON CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES

From time to time over the last two decades various proposals have been presented to the Congress which would eliminate the tax exempt status of securities issued by state and local governments. Once again a similar measure is being seriously considered by Congress.

The groups favoring and opcosing changes in the present exemptions are sharply divided. In view of the far reaching effects such changes might have on state and local finances in New England, the history of previous proposals and the various viewpoints on the modifications now being considered by the U. S. House of Representatives and Senate are of interest to state and local governmental officials throughout Connecticut.

Past Attempts to Remove Exemption

Several times during the 1930's bills were introduced in Wachington that would have removed the tax-exemption feature of state and local securities. In each instance they were summarily dispensed with in a relatively short time because the House Ways and Means Committee refused to report such bills to the House.

However, in 1942 the Ways and Means Committee did approve a bill that would have terminated the exemption on future issues of state and municipal bonds. A short time later the Senate twice defeated this measure and thus prevented it from becoming law. Since the end of World War II the same question has come up several times but failed to pass either house of Congress.

A. B. C. Marchan, A. B. C. Marchan, A. B. C. Marchan, A. Marchan, A. C. Marchan, A. Marchan, A. C. Marchan, A. C.

entra de la companya La companya de la co 352,0746 C 7631 no.5

With the declaration of the present national emergency and the resultant increased pressure for larger revenues, a serious drive once again has begun. These present proposals seem to have more concerted support than any of those previously considered.

New Proposal

In his annual tax message delivered early in February, President Truman requested that Congress "plug" certain loopholes in the nation's tax laws. The taxexempt status of state and local bonds was mentioned as one item that should be considered. Almost immediately the line was drawn between those approving a change and those opposing such action.

Approving Change

Among those agencies and organizations that immediately spoke out in favor of modifications were the Treasury Department, the President's Council of Economic Advisers and the Committee for Economic Development. Secretary of the Treasury Snyder said, "... The exemption of state and municipal securities is a long-standing barrier to the achievement of equity in the distribution of the individual income tax burden...".

In their annual economic review, the President's Council of Economic Advisors pointed out that: "the exemption of interest on state and local securities provides the anomaly that states and localities can sell securities at lower interest rates than the Federal Government. More important, a larger part of the tax benefit accrues to the security holder rather than to the state or local government." The Committee for Economic Development, an organization of prominent private citizens, also opposed continuing the exemption, calling it "unjustified."

Opposing Change

Nearly all organizations and associations of local public officials and municipalities have issued statements strongly opposing a change in the present

a carifi se selve com apiase bus bomos. Tac

-en large for a static of the selection is selected in the selection of th

Engals to a diverge as all secretard mass to use each fine of glass common to

ngangias wil organisablens what is nedictely spokes ord in immore educations and considerate the inner educations are the considerate.

Crimitétes des Contente esseuvoy . e. Compétery of his fischausy... pende transpaise of stable and augioup il partitues da, thouse

Inc. sylaction. To make white the side of gridge to communities and of the sylaction of the

The transfer of the end to about the contract of the part of the same of the part of the contract of the contr

secured by the ledger restrict through the state of secure restrict the ledger restrict the ledger.

thousand with the opens is yellowygo .

tax status of municipal securities. Leading the fight are the American Municipal Association and the U. S. Conference of Mayors. AMA claims that the removal of the exemption would add $1 - 1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent to the interest charges on municipal bonds. Other arguments against the proposal are that it opens the way for federal taxation of all municipal enterprises — such as water plants, and that it might entirely eliminate the possibility of financing local projects by revenue bonds.

How Would a Change Effect Connecticut Towns and Cities?

The latest report of the State Tax Commissioner reveals that at the end of 1946 some \$99,500,000 was owed by all units of local government in Connecticut.

A large part of this total is represented by local bonds.

In addition to this figure, 47 issues totaling \$33,114,000 were sold in 1949 and another 53 issues totaling \$32,657,000 were completed in 1950. There were also a number of other issues sold privately about which no information is available.

These public sales were made at quarterly average interest rates varying from a low of 1.3 per cent to a high of 1.578 per cent. The Dow-Jones average for all municipal sales over the whole country range from 1.74 to 1.95 in this same two year period.

If the present tax exemption on the interest of local securities is removed and interest rates increase 1 per cent to $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent, on the basis of these figures, it would mean nearly a 100% rise in the cost of borrowing funds for most Connecticut towns and cities. Certainly this would work an extreme hardship in many communities that are now struggling to meet increased costs and at the same time provide improved services and additional facilities.

Summary

Connecticut towns and cities have been selling municipal securities at highly favorable interest rates. Any change or upward trend in interest rates

ode De ignospra reft seels as beig Like energie to

the sign of the Branch constituent constituents of graph of the order of the first of the order of the sign of the

the at the season of the file of the season to be considered assessed to the season of the season of

Lie reit, georgeg penetering, of the event and event to be a series of the event of

for the magnetic section to the post so the post of the properties of the properties of the post of th

rd, glosgigal energice, as argus tripos ordinal, and the second of the s

The state of the s

99. 202

en de la composition La composition de la would effect almost every community and the services and facilities they are able to provide. Local officials will want to keep informed of developments and analyze how the present strongly-backed proposal to eliminate the tax-exempt status of state and local securities might effect their town or city.*

^{*} Up to the minute information on Congressional Actions of interest to towns and cities is furnished in such publications as the <u>Washington Newsletter</u> of the American Municipal Association and the <u>United States Municipal News</u> published by the U. S. Conference of Mayors.

Dan grad seud couper das ferir vilas esti (me)

Fres emploquiero bi tra borrotrelli geobrum

dura couper estrablicatura for article accessors



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT.

Informational Bulletin No. 6

July 1951

A SURVLY OF AGSESSMENT ADMINISTRATION
IN CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES

by

Alden C. McCray
Graduate Fellow

JAN 10 1962

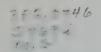
LIBRARY

Since the end of World Var II in 1945, Connecticut towns and cities have found it necessary to meet rising operating costs, to provide for expanded or additional public services, and to construct new public buildings — particularly schools. These rising costs and additional services and facilities coupled with recent property revaluations have brought about an increased interest in assessment administration and procedures on the part of local officials and citizens throughout the state.

Available information concerning assessment procedures and factors affecting assessment administration has not kept pace with the growing demand for this data. By means of a questionnaire mailed to assessors in all towns and cities in the state during February 1951, and by interviews with certain representative assessors, information was brought together for this bulletin concerning:

- 1. Personnel,
- 2. Expenditures,
- 3. Techniques of Assessing,
- 4. Revaluations.





The Questionnaire

Questionnaires were sent to assessors in each of the 169 towns and cities of the state. The results of this survey are based on answers received from officials in 136 towns and cities.

	Response to Question	nnaires	
Population Group	Number of Towns and Cities in Group	Number of Towns and Cities Returning Questionnaire	Per Cent of Returns
Over 50,000	6	6	100
25,000 - 50,000	17	17	100
10,000 - 25,000	20	18	90
5,000 - 10,000	23	19	83
2,000 - 5,000	50	36	72
Below 2,000	53	40	75
Total	169	136	Av. 80

Personnel

Information concerning personnel was compiled with respect to:

- 1. Occupations and Training
- 2. Basis of Selection
- 3. Basis of Compensation
- 4. Length of Term
- 5. Number of Assistants and Clerks

Occupations and Training

The farming and building professions were reported most frequently as being the present or former occupations of assessors.

In the larger towns and in cities, where the assessment function is a full time occupation, accountants, engineers, lawyers and trained assessment experts are most numerous.

pelline feet (month (i i sint fourthern) & est ensure of the state of

Demis mobile to de genogradi 10 genis mobile to to maine de marcho for march

CA veryour flow to Disples . For its very any principles on the contract of th

, f. . t.

middle to etrai

2010 10 m mc 26.

(Occupation	ons and	Trainin	ng of As	sessor	3	Г	1
Population Group	Farmer	Builder	Real Estate	Business	Engineer	Insurance	Accountant	Others (n)
Over 50,000	•	1	-	-	1	-	1	7
25,000 - 50,000	-	4	4	CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE PA	4	1	4	2
10,000 - 25,000	Coulds	-	3	5	1	1	3	1
5,000 - 10,000	2	5	5		2	2	gara,	-
2,000 - 5,000	15	9	1	1	quag	8	1	5
Below 2,000	28	14	4	9	7	page angle son at the committee of the c	2	3
Totals	45	33	17	15	15	12	11	18

Basis of Selection

Assessors in Connecticut are either elected by popular vote or appointed. Ninety-nine of the 136 towns and cities reporting elect assessors. All of the towns in the smallest population group, with one exception, use the election method of selection, while assessors in towns and cities of the largest population group are appointed. Seventy-two of the 99 towns electing assessors are in the population groups of less than 5,000.

2 Lawyers, and 2 Bankers

	Basis of Selection	
Population Group	Elected	Appointed
Over 50,000	-	6
25,000 - 50,000	3	14
10,000 - 25,000	9	9
5,000 - 10,000	15	4
2,000 - 5,000	33	3
Below 2,000	39	1
Totals	99	. 37

		•						
;		to the second			V.			
	1.				To the second of	Property Super		i strati
						-9.		
			1 1 1		Č.	ust d	·	
į	enge !	A STATE OF THE STA			429	2.4 5.4		
,	d				T. in		Z.i.	
;		w	· · · · ·				PO.	
i	A.S.							
,		a jednosti Storije	See The See Th	ing of the second				The state of the s
**			group a ja		to Aint 1 a re-		Arabban sar	

and the first of the second of the surface of the second of the second of the second of the

in the data of the control of the property of the property of the control of the

The state of the s

and the forest and the "Commission and the state of the s

\$ or distribute the second of the second of

De Marcheller (1987) (1

Book of the state of the state

Basis of Compensation

Compensation is based either on salary, per diem or contract fee. Salary is the most common method and was reported as being used in 80 towns and cities. Four towns pay a contract fee to an outside appraisal firm. This contract is handled in one of two ways, either the appraisal firm serves as the assessor, or it is employed to carry on the assessment function as the agent of the Board of Assessors.

	Basis of Compe	nsation	
Population Group	Salary	Per Diem	Contract Fee
Over 50,000	6	ends	
25,000 - 50,000	17	-	_
10,000 - 25,000	16	2	proje
5,000 - 10,000	13	5	1
2,000 - 5,000	13	21	2
Below 2,000	15	24	1
Totals	80	52	4

Length of Term

Assessors! length of term in office, whether elected or appointed, varies from one year to appointment for an indefinite period, with the most frequent term being three years.

In cities over 50,000 population, most assessors are appointed for an indefinite term.

Three or four year terms are common in towns under 5,000 population where assessors are generally elected.

either on selver on selver and for the er gentual fee, friend in the terms and contest, from the end of the en

Bassa of Q.www.restra

..... Pengh of term in of less spaces and our of a varies

joyer 50,000 population, work secretary are appulated for m

		Length of Term											
2 yrs.	3 yrs.	4 yrs.	6 yrs.	Indefinite	Other								
-	_	-	1	4	1(a)								
3	3	2	3	6	, dan								
4	6	4	2	1	1(b)								
2	2	8	4	3	-								
5	11	13	6	-	1(c)								
_	26	11	2	-	1(d)								
14	48	38	18	14	4								
	- 3 4 2 5	3 3 3 4 6 2 2 5 11 - 26	- - 3 3 4 6 4 2 2 8 5 11 - 26 11	- - - 1 3 3 2 3 4 6 4 2 2 2 8 4 5 11 13 6 - 26 11 2	- - - 1 4 3 3 2 3 6 4 6 4 2 1 2 2 8 4 3 5 11 13 6 - - 26 11 2 -								

Number of Assistants and Clerks

Haddam - 1 year term;

A distinction can be made between assistants to assessors and clerks, based upon the difference in the qualifications for the position. Assistants actually do some appraisal work, while clerks normally do not.

(d) Ledyard - 1 year term.

None of the towns with less than 2,000 population provide assistants for the assessors and only 10 in this group employ clerical group. The greatest number of assistants and clerks are found in the cities over 50,000 population. There is a marked tendency for the towns in the middle population groups (5,000 - 25,000) to hire clerical help rather than assistants.

r	rowns and	Cities H	Having As	sistants a	and Cleric	al Hel	Lp	
Population	Number of	Towns &	& Cities	Number o	of Town	ns & Cities	Over	
Group			1		{		2 - 5 Clks	1
Over 50,000	_	1	3	2 (a)	1		2	4(b)
25,000 - 50,000	10	4	3		1	2	14	-
10,000 - 25,000	16	1	1	-	2	12	4	-
5,000 - 10,000	17	2	-	-	4	10	5	-
2,000 - 5,000	33	3	district the second	(000)	19	15	2	-
Below 2,000	40	ent.	_	-	30	9	1	
Totals	116	11	7	2	56	48	28	4

(a) Naterbury - 7 assistants; Hartford-3 assistants.
(b) Bridgeport - 12 clerks; Hartford - 11 clerks; New Haven-9 clerks; Stamford - 6 clerks.

to the Cart

in the second of the second of

makan Sandhak Editir ya mishi wa 1

Total Expenditures

Total expenditures for the assessment function for the year 1950 varied from a top of \$62,056 spent by one of the larger cities down to \$110 spent by one of the owns in the smallest population group. These two extremes point up the wide lifference in the amount of work handled and the differences in complexity of function that exists between the larger cities and smaller towns in the state.

Only the six largest cities spent over \$30,000 while four towns and cities in the 25,000 - 50,000 population group spent over \$20,000. Thirty-six of the towns of tess than 5,000 population spent less than \$1,000. The most frequent amounts reported were in the range of \$1,000 to \$3,000. Sixty-seven per cent of all towns reporting spent less than \$5,000.

	To	otal Ex	penditu	ures (1	.950)				
Population Group	Over \$30,000	\$20,000 - \$30,000	\$10,000 - \$20,000	\$ 5,000 - \$10,000	\$ 3,000 - \$ 5,000	\$ 1,000 - \$ 3,000	\$ 500 - \$ 1,000	Below \$ 500	Not Reporting
Over 50,000	6	-	-	_		-	-		_
25,000 - 50,000	-	5	10	1	-		(man)	-	1
10,000 - 25,000	_	200	1	9	5	2	-	-	1
5,000 - 10,000	_	-	3	5	4	7	-		-
2,000 - 5,000	-	-	3	2	6	17	5	1	2
Below 2,000	-	-	1	-	2	6	12	18	1
Totals	6	5	18	17	17	32	17	19	5

Per Capita Expenditures

Per capita expenditures present a common base for relating the cost of assessment administration for towns and cities in the several population groups.

នាក់និក ១៩២ ខ្លាស់ ១៩៩១១ និង និង ស្ថិត្រ និង និងក្រសួង និង ខេត្ត និង និងក្រសួង និងក្រសួង និងក្រសួង និងក្រសួង ន

enter a seconda source confluence and entire confluence and entire consideration of a secondarial secondarial confluence of the confluence

Control of the second	11.
-----------------------	-----

100 mm (100 mm) (100		24	100 mg 10		100 A T C C S T T	0.5000 + 0.00000			6 3 3 3	
	.,) annu		er ti Arth		10/
				,						
_			614	S	7) 1)		***			
								4-14		
			1							
٠.	1.	s						·		

	Fe	r Cap	ita E	xpend:	iture	5 (19	50)	,			
Population Group	Less Than	,20- .29	.30- .39	.40-	.50- .59	.50- .69	.70-	.80 -	.90-	\$1.00- Over	Median
Over 50,000		2	2	1	-	1	_	-	-	-	•35
25,000 - 50,000	-	2	3	3	6	2	-		-	-	.50
10,000 - 25,000	1	4	4	4	-	1	-	1	1	2	•40
5,000 - 10,000	1	2	3	2	2	2	3	1	-	2	.50
2,000 - 5,000	1	2	9	3	2	3	1	3	1	8	•55
Below 2,000	-1	8	3	4	7	i	6	1	4	5	+55
Totals	4	20	24	17	17	9	10	6	6	17	Av45

The per capita expenditures for 59 per cent of the towns and cities reporting range between \$.20 to \$.59 with the range from \$.30 to \$.39 the most frequently reported. Towns in the larger population groups spend less than do the smaller towns on a per capita basis. Each of the towns and cities over 25,000 population spend less than \$.69 per capita as compared with 37 towns and cities of less than 25,000 population that spend more than \$.69 per capita.

Tools of Assessing

An effort was made in the study to ascertain the tools used in assessing. These include:

- 1. Tax Maps
- 2. Building Valuation Methods
- 3. Land Valuation Techniques
- 4. Office Procedures
- 5. Personal Property Appraisal Devices.

Tax Maps

Assessors in 76, or 55 per cent of 136 towns and cities reporting, indicated that adequate tax maps were available for their use.

) or lighte Amenditures (1930)										
.441		η,		loud.	The state of the s		Afterior and survivor						
					,								
413	t of the demonstration with the second	t to rum in a	e e ene zo ef	The more property of		5							
\$10 mg. 14	, <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	j	E	P.S. NATION WARRY LANGUAGE BACK BACK BACK BACK BACK BACK BACK BAC									
16.74	2	of the			*								
Allen I	A 571	3	0			u							

gativegen weight the smoot and to deep not go and committee as to be the same the good of the game of the same of

Lash of the lower and cities over 25,000 confeture equilibrium capital capital as our last of temps and curies of less turn rejects

Towns and Cities Having Adequate Maps					
Population Group	Yes	No	Per Cent Having Adequate Maps		
Over 50,000	6	-	100		
25,000 - 50,000	16	1	94		
10,000 - 25,000	14	4	77		
5,000 - 10,000	13	6	68		
2,000 - 5,000	21	15	58		
Below 2,000	6	34	15		
Totals	76	60	Average 55		

All towns and cities in the largest population group have adequate maps, but only 15 per cent of the towns in the smallest group have these important tools of good assessment. Maps are based either on a ground or aerial survey with 65 of the towns and cities reporting that aerial maps were used. Twenty-three towns use maps based on ground surveys.

Basis of Maps				
Population Group	Aerial Survey	Ground Survey		
Over 50,000	1	5		
25,000 - 50,000	9	9		
10,000 - 25,000	13	3		
5,000 - 10,000	14	3		
2,000 - 5,000	23	1		
Below 2,000	5	2		
Totals (a)	65	23		

⁽a) Totals vary from the preceeding table because some towns have maps, but according to the assessors they are not adequate.

s em stemb Aerlang Addikens maya	: :		6.22 EUROS
	enger er er egenerationer er e	. -	
A TOP A SEC TO THE POST OF A SECURITY OF THE POST OF T	L.		1-1
Sec.	_1		

and the second s	general management
4.	
4	in the second se
C. C. Communication of the com	
7 0	

Most towns and cities using aerial survey maps are in population groups of less than 10,000. In this group, towns are for the most part suburban or rural in character and it would be impractical and economically prohibitive to use the ground survey method.

A number of towns and cities in the larger population groups use special tax maps in addition to the regular maps based on ground or aerial surveys.

Population Group	Land Value	Lot and Block	Others (a)
Over 50,000	6	4	2
25,000 - 50,000	4	9	2
10,000 - 25,000	3	8	1
5,000 - 10,000	4	10	
2,000 - 5,000	9	12	-
Under 2,000	-	1	-
Totals	26	44	5

Twenty-six towns and cities use land value maps, while 44 have lot and block maps. Maps supplemental to these are found only in towns and cities over 10,000 population. No town with less than 2,000 population uses a land value map and only one town in this group employs the lot and block system.

	Revisi	ion of Maps	digital keranga minimuma, mengandan kerangan kalman sebenangan digitan sebenan digitan sebenan digitan sebenan		
Population Group	Before 1940	1940-1945	1945-1948	1948-1950	Constant Revision
Over 50,000	_	-	_	_	6
25,000 - 50,000	3		GMG	3	9
10,000 - 25,000	4	1	1	6	2
5,000 - 10,000		1	1	4	9
2,000 - 5,000	2		2	5	11
Below 2,000	-	-	-	3	3
Totals	9	2	4	21	40

to me and wither have the the topication Sponta use ability but

world of Isla Langua Argin de

i (a) modes	Avore has soil	op Law bridge		
S S	Ž.			
				J.
		C.	*	er er er en mar mar
Apple	O.C.	 il.		
	Š.			
4+01 140 p				
2	44	ds	,	
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		

Come date the three plans of the come and cities over 10,000 towns and cities over 10,000 town date to the come and come and cities over 10,000 towns town date at the come and company of the come and cather the come and company the company that the the com

the second second second	\$ 500 mine _ \$600 pin == \$ 6 mile _ 6 mile _ 6	to a supplication of the new papers and the second	My militory.	in twent		
federation of						
						n in the second
Ç.		· ·			1,23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			,			
•	÷				•	
÷					,	

Fifty-three per cent of the to as and cities with maps reported that they keep them up-to-date. Only nine units have maps which were last revised prior to 1940, while 81 per cent of the reporting towns and cities have had their maps revised since 1948. This can be partially explained by the relatively large number of revaluations that have been completed during the last two years.

Building Valuation Methods

In the valuation of buildings it was reported that 69 per cent of the towns and cities reporting use a Building Classification Schedule and 85 per cent use Construction Cost Schedules.

Building		Cities Using	on Cost Schedules		
Population	Classificati	on Schedule	Construction Cost Schedules		
Group	Yes	No	Yes	No	
Over 50,000	6		6	Grand	
25,000 - 50,000	16	1	16	1	
10,000 - 25,000	12	6	18	•••	
5,000 - 10,000	16	3	18	1	
2,000 - 5,000	26	10	30	6	
Below 2,000	18	22	28	12	
Totals	94	42	116	20	

All of the cities over 50,000 population use both a classification and construction cost schedule and all but one of the towns and cities in the 25,000 to 50,000 population group use them.

Fifty-three per cent of towns and cities reporting use 1941 and 1942 as the base year for construction costs. Only 13 per cent use a base year as recent as 1948-1950 and 22 per cent use a base year prior to 1940.

necessary accomplished bed of the state of t to make sorial pleviosistic to plan agrifus yells sog

in the first deal and the standard to the first of the first of

- 1. gr 7. gr.		The second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the section o	And on the second section of the second section is a second section of		of the second se
aniuh	widd ien'	Original Constitution of	i wiendeel dor	registeens	
7		e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	 64. 		
1	2.27			Solution products to the line of the control of the	to the total of the second of
more mark a wind on a world.				Charles and the second	
•	***				
*		313		₹0.€	
	£	1.54	7.01		
		84	4 Like	And the second of the second o	
	01.	a a a a	No.		
		No. 1 About 1 and	The second of th		

A high results of the second of

			1	
Population Group	Before 1940	1941 and 1942	1943 to 1946	1948 to
Over 50,000	1	2	2	1
25,000 - 50,000	3	9	1	3
10,000 - 25,000	2	14		2
5,000 - 10,000	5	9	1	3
2,000 - 5,000	5	13	6	6
Below 2,000	10	14	2	2
Totals	26	61	12	17

Land Valuation Techniques

Land valuation methods vary greatly between urban and rural communities. In the urban areas, where most of the land is highly developed; assessment is usually based on front foot units. In assessing rural land, values are determined for acreage units or nominal standard house lots.

	Method	of Land Assessme	ent	
Population Group	Front Foot	Depth Table	Excess Frontage Table	House Lot
Over 50,000	6	6	1	3
25,000 - 50,000	15	15	11	10
10,000 - 25,000	18	13	7	7
5,000 - 10,000	13	13	10	10
2,000 - 5,000	20	20	16	25
Below 2,000	9	6	3	29
Totals	81	73	48	84

A total of 81 of the towns and cities reporting, with the majority of them being in the larger population groups, use the front foot method while 84 use a house lot system. The most extensive use of the house lot system is in towns of

e	yr.	*	120	
		2 .		

od ku ki.	no entre	1941 and	i ero'teë		
		to the second second	·		
\$;	edierk	14	8	ί,	
	. of course and the force bases to	I			
\$	ð	13	7.00		
and the same of the	A STATE OF THE STA	14	0.5		

rained to seem the land developed served to be seemed as a seement in the seement

Inservage of the lateral engine

A. C. L.	B.F. d. o.T.	1 85/81	de españa	
Ž,		3		
() I	T.			
0.0				
3%				-0/2 -201
				1-2-
		A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE		

the title and the second secon

less than 5,000 population. With only a few exceptions, Depth Tables are used in conjunction with front foot systems. Less than half of the towns reporting use an excess frontage table.

Office Procedures

The survey revealed that more towns and cities in all population groups use some form of property record cards than use either classification or construction cost schedules. Of the 136 units, 109 use property record cards. All towns and cities over 10,000 population, with one exception, employ property cards as part of standard office procedure.

Office Procedure									
Population Group	Property	Cards Used	Buildin	Building Permits Used					
	Yes	No	Yes	No	Not Required				
Over 50,000	6	con from the responsibility of the control of the c	6						
25,000 - 50,000	17	grag	17	-	-				
10,000 - 25,000	17	1	12	1	5				
5,000 - 10,000	15	4	12	2	5				
2,000 - 5,000	33	3	21	2	13				
Below 2,000	21	19	7	2	31				
Totals	109	27	75	7	54				

Although building permits are not required by all local units in the state, 77 assessors reported that they made use of them to keep informed about new construction and structural additions. All municipalities of more than 10,000 population use building permits. Fifty-four of the small towns reported that there was no building permit ordinance in effect in their community.

as the middle of the ship of

45.1 13.1131

aprè entranto am nua ...

2.6 valuable before the emptor of the VDE validation and wide

in give sease yers, and yell proved the con-

	Set X.		: :	11:00			·. ·, ·.		
200				17		1,74			
ut i jak					•			. ,	
	•								
•		>	;	+ 11			,		
Liver) 1			1.5		gr di			
*		0.						.,	
	1	3	,			÷.	1		
	1	7-3		See		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		****	
		,		e As age you a				e en	
		t _s e		1,57		* ;		DAL.	

is nimitation is not also yet tracklying but mas at hower

and desired permentant group or present to pass

The Lorent wrom his entailing to have in

and britished a safety and the maderness

Personal Property Appraisal Devices

It was found that in all towns and cities a greater effort is made to assess the larger income producing types of personal property such as leased equipment, factory equipment, construction equipment, inventories, farm animals, and farm equipment, than lesser income producing types such as household furniture, jewelry, private libraries and musical instruments.*

igani di	Items of Personal Property Assessed									
Population Group	No. of Towns Reporting	Factory Equipment	Construction Equipment	Vending Machines	Leased Equipment					
Over 50,000	6	٤	6	6	6					
25,000 - 50,000	17	17	177	16	17					
10,000 - 25,000	18	1.7	16	15	14					
5,000 - 10,000	19	18	17	13	11					
2,000 - 5,000	36	33	30	20	17					
Below 2,000	40	25	23	8	7					
Totals	136	116	109	78	72					

The most frequently assessed item of personalty is factory equipment with 116 towns and cities reporting that they assess this item. Only eight towns assess radio and television sets. With only a few exceptions all of the towns over 10,000 population assess all the income producing types of personal property.

In the assessment of motor vehicles, it was found that 75 towns and cities receive declarations of motor vehicles from owners and 61 do not. Most of the units receiving declarations are in the population groups of less than 5,000. None of the cities over 50,000 receive declarations from property owners on this item of personal property.

^{* &#}x27;The General Statutes covering assessment of household furniture, private libraries, jewelry and other items were amended by the 1951 Session of the General Assembly, so as to eliminate these items from the list of taxable property items. The amendment is effective October 1, 1951.

the meaning of the same and the same and the same and the The section of the se relativas and approximate la ling profitquesta, apis profits data and new order A PLACE OF THE PROPERTY AND A SECOND PROPERTY OF SECOND anticle definition and a state of the property of the state of the sta ు కేము. ఇంకా ఇదా శాణాలు కేరణ లోని ఎం. ప్రభ్నా ద్వికలుగార్ మైద్రులో అడ్డి ఏరిపోస్తానాయితోన్నారు. కేస్ ప్రస్తాని ఇదా కార్యాలు కార్యాలు the contract and ages the analysis of the contract of the

Basis of Automobile Assessment									
Population	Declaration	ns Received	Basi	is of Assess	ment (Boo	ok Value)			
Groupe	Yes	No	As Is	Avg. Loan	Avg. Retail	Factory List			
Over 50,000		6	3	2	-	1			
25,000 - 50,000	2	15	8.	2	4	4			
10,000 - 25,000	8	10	6	9	2	1			
5,000 - 10,000	8	11	6	9	4	-			
2,000 - 5,000	31	5	11	21	3	1			
Below 2,000	26	14	10	18	9	2			
Totals	75	61	44	61	22	9			

The basis of automobile assessment is the "Average Loan Price" as determined by the National Automobile Dealers Association in 61 of the towns and cities reporting. Forty-four use the NADA "As Is Value" while only nine use the "Factory List Price."

Revaluations

The number of towns and cities completing revaluations as required by Connecticut law has increased greatly since the end of the war. Revaluations have been made by one of three methods:

- 1. By the assessors themselves
- 2. By the assessors with the aid of outside consultants
- 3. By contract with an outside firm of appraisers.

When Revaluations Were Completed

Twenty towns and cities reported having completed revaluations in the five year period from 1940 to 1945. From 1946 to 1950, 100 towns and cities have completed revaluations or are in t e process of having them completed. Sixteen towns reported that their latest revaluation was completed prior to 1940.

*:							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
			1-	21 88			•	
			•					
	,		:					
				25			Q.	
				•	h de sec			
				 	of the transmission of a second of the secon			
t.	2	į	6	25		1		
		,			IT		8	
er i	57		£2	r. •			mes somb	
4	•		ahus kin	1000	. 3		5.0	
en an agains of the								
Q 1	THE ST		arran Familia	at interes			100 - 100 -	
		1	2.2	200			87	

could inclove Associable, in 61 of the covers and cities reporting.

r of towns rad outless completing revolutions as required by Connected by the best of the series president betts best

win diverse abietho le pre and daim esto seat est m

	Year Revaluations Were Completed										
Population Group	Prior to 1940	1940 to 1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950 and				
Over 50,000	1	1			_	-	4				
25,000 - 50,000	5	2	_	2	1	4	3				
10,000 - 25,000	3	4	1	2	1	5	2				
5,000 - 10,000	1.	5	1	1	4	5	2				
2,000 - 5,000	2	5	1	4	7	10	7				
Below 2,000	4	3	4	2	9	12	6				
Totals	16	29	7	וו	22	36	24				

The biggest year for revaluations, as indicated by the table, was 1949. With the exception of towns and cities in the largest population group, there was much revaluation activity in towns and cities of all sizes that year. In the last three years revaluations have been completed or are in process in 82 towns and cities.

How Revaluations Were Made

In all groups except towns below 2,000 population, the number of towns that hired outside firms to make revaluations are greater than the number of those where assessors with consultants or the assessors themselves have completed the revaluations.

	How Revalu	ations Were Made	
Population Group	Assessors	Assessors with Consultants	Outside Firm
Over 50,000	3		3
25,000 - 50,000	4	1	12
10,000 - 25,000	5	1	12
5,000 - 10,000	5	-	14
2,000 - 5,000	12	3	21
Below 2,000	26	3	11
Totals	55	and the first throughous an extensive a supplier region region to a gas at accept to be a supplier region to a gas at accept to be a supplier region to a gas at accept to be a supplier region to a gas at accept to be a supplier region to a gas at accept to be a supplier region to a gas at accept to be a supplier region to a gas at accept to be a supplier region to a gas at accept to be a supplier region to a gas at accept to the supplier region to a gas at accept to the supplier region to a gas at accept to the supplier region to a gas at accept to the supplier region to a gas at accept to the supplier region to a gas at a supplier region and a gas at a supplier region to a gas at a supplier region to a gas at a supplier region and a gas at a	73

		-0 60 ps	, and the second of	Annual and a second			
ha obj. Sekoma		() () () () () () () () () ()		\$ - P.			
	5 4 4 5 5						
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		and the same of th		e company and			
	18 1 - 1 - 1		e company of the	7 ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° ° °		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	: 5					And the second of the second o	
			B 1		43	7 - 14 7 - 14 14	
ATA TO SERVICE THE PARTY							*
1 - w 5.		. 3 4	E #5 th / 2 #				

A STATE OF THE STA

Table tempt to the traction and the figure and the figure and the second december of the traction of the second tempts and the second tempts are second to the second tempts and the second tempts are second to the second tempts and the second tempts are second to the second tempts are second tempts are second tempts are second tempts.

and the same of th	the street of the base of the second	
and the second of the second o		
The state of the second st		

In fifty-five of the towns and cities, the assessors have completed revaluations themselves. Of this number, 26 are in the smallest group. Assessors in only eight towns have completed revaluations with the partial assistance of outside consultants.

Frequency of Revaluations

The statutes of the State of Connecticut require that revaluations be completed at least once in every ten year period.

Frequency of Revaluations More Often Than Once Per Ten Years					
Population Group	Yes	No			
Over 50,000	3	3			
25,000 - 50,000	2	15			
10,000 - 25,000	1	17			
5,000 - 10,000	3	16			
2,000 - 5,000	2	34			
Below 2,000	6	34			
Totals	17	119			

The figures in this table indicate that 119 of the total 136 towns and cities have not had revaluations more frequently than once in every ten year period.

Summary

Property assessment, more than any other function of local government, plays a unique role for it is upon the assessed values of property that the financial life of every town and city depends. Assessors throughout the state have shown an increased awareness and interest concerning this responsibility.

A wide variety of skills and fields of learning are represented through personnel active in local assessment work. Most of Connecticut's assessors are

The second se

-- moo ed enoisplorer dans

	on Than Chee Par Ten Tears	effC eroM.
	2.2.	
Č.		
Se T	1	
	2	
<u>₽8</u>	S	
34		
100 mm		

e guree in this table indicate that 119 of the total 185 towns and cities

suspendent, more than any other function of local government, plays

elected by popular vote and more than two-thirds are paid by salary. The length of term for assessors varies, but the most common are three or four years.

Total expenditures for assessment work range from \$62,000 spent in 1950 by a city with over 50,000 population, to \$110 spent by a town of less than 2,000 population. Total expenditures are higher in towns of greater population, but per capita expenditures are less in larger towns and cities.

In determining the techniques of assessing in use, it was found that most assessment districts have tax maps based on either ground or aerial surveys. An effort is made in most cases to keep maps up-to-date by constant revision.

Three-fourths of all towns reporting use building classification and construction cost schedules. The most frequently used base year for the cost schedule is 1941-1942.

Most of the smaller towns use an average house lot system of land assessment while the larger towns tend to use front foot and depth factor tables. Property cards and building permits are quite generally employed, particularly in the larger towns and cities. A variety of personal property items is assessed with the income producing types most consistently listed. All jurisdictions assess motor vehicles.

There has been much revaluation activity in Connecticut towns and cities of all population groups since the end of World War II. Since 1946, 100 towns and cities have completed revaluations or are in the process of having them completed. Most of the revaluations have been completed by outside appraisal firms.

en district of the sales with the salesty. It is in attention

who were designed the stands of the same was

than 190 at the design of the

· Markething at the fig.

the techniques of energies in mar, it was tound that mean the mark the mark the mark the mark the mark to be the special surveys. And in most despectable of constants the mark to be most toward the mark the mar

the most from the used to receive the contract the memorial the

smaller to me use an equal for selection of lacer as as let to the symbols of lacer assessment to the ment and the figure and the ment to the figure and the

adi dahangaangan mil gommindreqenu imperaqite qyairev A

Tileito maines pan, sonod sephioanpappapa polytroe meitariaver down aced



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

INFORMATIONAL BULLETIN NO. 9

September 1953

BORROWING BY CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES

April 1948 - April 1953

by

All A MAR HINES

JAN 10 1962

LIBRARY.

Beldon H. Schaffer

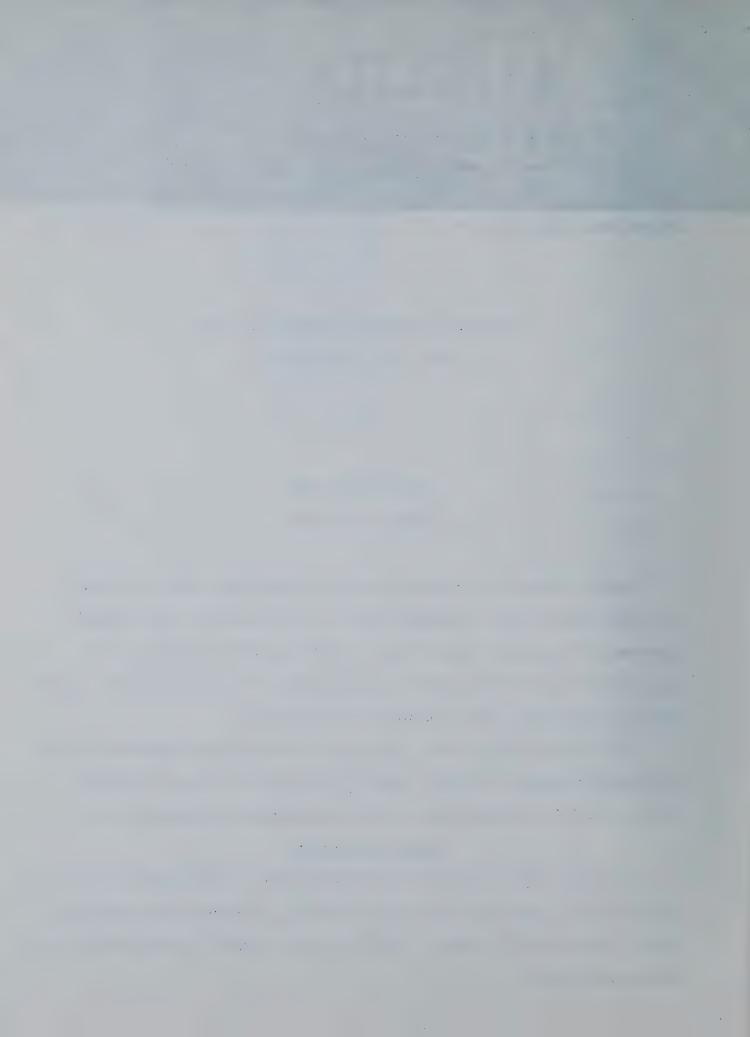
Research Associate

Capital investment to construct schools, incinerators, public buildings and other types of public facilities places a heavy burden on the financial resources of Connecticut communities. Tax dollars, their purchasing power already shrunk by inflation, must be supplemented as the need for capital improvements in Connecticut towns and cities becomes apparent.

Caught between the practical limitations of property tax increases and the urgent need to provide additional public facilities and services, Connecticut towns and cities are relying more and more on borrowing the required money.

Extent of Borrowing

Unrelenting pressure on Connecticut local units of governments to expand and repair schools, extend water and sewage facilities, construct public buildings, streets and other public works is reflected in the amount of money borrowed during the past five years.



356,0746 C7634 nc.9

Towns, cities, boroughs, and special districts in Connecticut borrowed 171.8 million dollars during the period April 1948 - April 1953 by selling bonds at public auction. Sixty per cent of this money is being used to pay for school expansion and repair. The remaining 40 per cent is paying for additions, renovation or replacement of sewage facilities, water systems, streets, public buildings and other public necessities.

Three hundred and eight separate public bond sales were held by Connecticut towns or cities during the five-year period to purchase this record amount of money for public use.

Table I

Total Bond Issues Sold at Public Sale by all
Connecticut Local Units of Government
April 1948 - April 1953

Purpose		Amount	Per cent of Total	Number of Issues
Schools		103,391,600	60.2	166
Sewag e		23,060,000	13.5	53
Water		7,159,000	4.2	18
Improvement		16,314,400	9.5	27
Street		9,946,000	5.7	12
Other*		11,947,000	6.9	_32
	Total	171,818,000	100.0	308

^{*} Includes bond issues for public buildings, departmental equipment, electricity, incinerators, parks and playgrounds, temporary housing, refunding, and an airport.

Cost of Money Borrowed

Local units of government in Connecticut have generally been able to buy money at favorable rates of interest in comparison with the Dow-Jones municipal

This total is obtained from a tabulation of the public bond sales during the period April 1948 - April 1953 as reported in CONNECTICUT GOVERNMENT, Vol. 1, No. 2; Vol. 6, No. 3, Institute of Public Service, University of Connecticut.

Carlot Barrier and the Committee of the

The property of the first section of the property of the prope

Bendaren Birak eri Çuran militar geleken gu ekkinin eri ekkinin ekkinin eri ekkinin eri ekkinin eri ekkinin eri

· in a constraint of a second of the second

1,1500

and the first property of the second of the

en en maria de la composición de la co La composición de la La composición de la

average. The weighted average interest rate for Connecticut municipalities, however, shows a definite trend upward. (See Table II) This tendency is in line with a nationwide increase in the cost of borrowing which has reached serious proportions in the sale of municipal bonds. The Dow-Jones municipal average rose to 2.34% as of August 10, 1953 with no clear indications of leveling off. Applied to Connecticut towns and cities, assuming continued favorable credit ratings, this means a local unit of government in Connecticut will be fortunate to sell a bond issue on today's market at an interest rate of 2.5%—even with a triple A credit rating.

Weighted Average Interest Rate²
on
Bonds Sold by Connecticut Towns and Cities
April 1948 - April 1953

Population	April 1948-1949	April 1949-1950	April 1950-1951	April 1951-1952	April 1952-1953	Rate for Period
Towns under 5,000	1.618	1.555	1.390	1.767	1.935	1.708
Towns 5,000 to 20,000	1.756	1.589	1.573	1.779	1.815	1.763
Towns 20,000 to 50,000	1.563	1.587	1.527	1.697	1.799	1.682
Cities over 50,000	1.782	1.457	1.522	1.549	1.571	1.614
Rate for all Local Units	1.651	1.550	1.545	1.721	1.699	1.701

Comparison by Population

Grouping Connecticut towns and cities by population permits some comparison of borrowing activities during the past five years among municipalities of different sizes.

A weighted average interest rate takes into account the amount of the various bond issues. It is an attempt to provide a more accurate average by giving more "weight" to the larger bond issues.

Special districts did not borrow a statistically significant amount during the reporting period. They are included with the town in which they are located in the accompanying tables. Borrowing by regional high school districts is noted separately. Bonding activities of the Hartford Metropolitan District are not included in this study.

The state of the s

and the first of the Section of the

A.C.

•

Small Towns Borrow Almost as Much as Large Cities

The demand on some rapidly expanding Connecticut towns with populations between 5,000 and 20,000 to increase services has necessitated increased borrowing by a number of towns in this population group in recent years. Expressed in terms of a percentage of the total amount borrowed by all Connecticut towns and cities during the 5-year period, the difference between towns in the 5,000 to 20,000 class and cities over 50,000 is only 4.1 per cent. See Table III.

Table III

Total Amount of Borrowing According to Population Group
April 1948 - April 1953

Connecticut Towns and Cities	Amount Borrowed	Per cent of Total	Number of Issues
Under 5,000	13,882,000	7.9	50
5,000 to 20,000	47,001,000	27.8	74
20,000 to 50,000	52,559,000	30.9	79
50,000 and over	56,404,000	31.9	94
Regional High School Districts	1,972,000	1.5	_2
Total	171,818,000	100.0	308

1951-1952 Shows Heaviest Borrowing

The impact of an increasing population coupled with delayed capital improvement projects is noticeable in the large increase in the amounts borrowed by towns and cities with a population of 5,000 to 50,000. This greater need for funds began to be felt in 1949-1950, especially in towns and cities in the 20,000 to 50,000 group. The financial effect of growth and its resulting jolt on the bonded debt in towns between 5,000 and 20,000 becomes most apparent during 1951-1952 when towns in this group increased their borrowing activities 13.4 million dollars over the previous yearly period. Long-term borrowing by local governments in Connecticut reached a high for the 5-year study of 51.4 million dollars from April 1951-April 1952. (See Graph I)

grand of Joneonand - Arrena to solve by discust in the receipt of

THE such

o ned kologos od jeddymonk pokueruski die diemie Gedel Gediglings - Guladiege

The second	A commence of the same	A TOTAL OF THE STATE OF THE STA	
Carlo II	constitution of the second second second	1888 C. P. 1988	
€.		1930 toss 154	•
. 15.5	276	A. S. Company	F.
\$1.000 \$1.000 	1. (1 . 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	A Company of the Company	
E. C.	1. Grade	A Company	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Section 2000	And a solution	goods wells it and one
		*	

Silvers of the State of the Sta

the grant grant of the transfer of the transfe

the second of the second

in the second of the second of

1 1 120

RAPH I

		-	23	- 55	LingA	
	-	25	- TS	LirqA	i.	
	-	TS	- 05	April	Cities cver 50,00	
		-	05	- 67	Aprìl	Sitie 50,
•	Cities	-	67	- 87	firqA	Ü
	d Cit		53	- 25	LiadA	
	ns and	-	25	- T	April	Cities 50,000
	Towns		τς	- 05	LiadA	and C.
	cti cut		05	- 6 [†]	April A	Towns a
LJ	April 1953	-	67	- 8t	LiadA	
GRAPH I	D'A	-	53	- 25	April 9	Towns 000 - 20,000 school districts.
뚱	Borrowing April 1948	-	25	- T	April 5	
	Borro	-	TS	- 09	April 5	
		-	05	- 6	April 4	
	by Year	-	67	- 8	April 4	5, high
Comparison b		23	- 2	d LingA	Towns under 5,000	
	-	25	- τ	April 5	ler reg	
	-	TS	- 0	April 5	Towns under 5,000 lusive of r	
			05	- 6	A LiadA	Town 5,
		-	67	7 - 8	A LirqA	

WHAPHOD TO SROHLLHR

WHAPHOD TO SROHLLHR

Towns Under 5,000

Need for school expansion, replacement, and repair accounted for almost 97 per cent of the money borrowed by towns in this population group. Old school houses no longer adequate to accommodate an increasing number of children have been replaced in many towns with modern buildings. Many small towns accustomed to financing capital improvement projects on a pay-as-you-go basis were forced to borrow money to meet the large capital investment required in present-day school construction.

See Table IV.

Table IV

Towns under 3,000

Bonds Sold at Public Sale—April 1948 - 1953

Purpose of Issue	Amount	Per cent of Total	Number of Issues
Schools	13,443,000	. 96.9	56
Sewag e	95,000	•7	1
Water	digit state man man man man		
Improvement	single dates range spiles temps range.		
Street	gaing have your rains dailed which	nya (an ann	
Other	344,000	2.4	_2
Tot al.	13,882,000	100.0	59

Towns and Cities 5,000 - 20,000

Many towns in this group, especially those near the large urban centers of Connecticut, have experienced a considerable increase in population in recent years. This growth brings additional tax resources to a community but it also brings a demand for more public services. When existing school excommodations were compared with the increasing number of school-age children to be accommodated, many towns and cities in this population group had to resort to borrowing to provide the required capital. At the same time, need for storm and sanitary sewer lines, water facilities, playgrounds, and other public services forced growing towns in this

mage Stell drown for mother decision mother mile typing to the operation of the state of the sta

in the language of the selection of the

and the contract, to other track in a point of the extraction of the technique of the technique of the techniques.

THE - MICE STORY - PARTY SON AND A SERVE ABOUT

NERSE LA REGION	Destrict the many than	Andrewson was announced a second of the seco
	•	000,00

102 . B = Con. 2.

To arrang protes the case cast these cast the large ventan or are

is right a colle of and yellowered o of eventment and lossely dire against

The specific course of control of the course of the specific of a security with the course of the co

group to additional long-term borrowing. See Table V.

Table V

Towns 5,000 to 20,000

Bonds Sold at Public Sale-April 1948 - April 1953

Furpose of Issue	Amount Borrowed	Per cent of Total	Number of Issues
Schools	37,116,000	78.8	. 51
Sewage	2,600,000	5.7	7
Water	850,000	1.9	3
Improvement	790,000	1.7	6
Street	Mile San Mile Sale	Main man man dage	
Other	5,645,000	11.9	_7
Total	47,001,000	100.0	74

Towns and Cities 20,000 - 50,000

As governmental units become larger the predominance of school financing becomes proportionately less significant. Bonding for school purposes remains high, while bonding for other capital projects such as sewage and water systems assumes importance. Towns and cities in this group have also felt the effect of growth and the accompanying increase in required services and facilities.

Table VI...

Towns 20,000 to 50,000

Bonds Sold at Public Sale--April 1948 - April 1953

Purpose of Issue	Amount Borrowed	Per cent of Total	Number of Issues
Schools	33,811,000	64.3	34
Sewage	8,755,000	16.7	23
Water	3,409,000	6.4	11
Improvement	3,240,000	6.2	4
Street	150,000	•3	1
Other	3,194,000	6.1	<u>_6</u>
Total	52,559,000	100.0	79

the first of the body of the common that the state of the common the state of the common terms and the common terms are the common terms and the common terms are the common term

THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE

The term of the second of the

Cities 50,000 and Over

The six cities in Connecticut with a population of 50,000 and over borrowed heavily during the past five years. Like their smaller sisters, the larger Connecticut cities needed large amounts of capital to meet expansion and repair costs. However, the larger cities' requirements were more diversified than the smaller communities. General improvement projects and sewage needs accounted for a larger portion of the money borrowed by cities in this population group than in less populated Connecticut towns and cities.

Table VII.

Cities Over 50,000

Bonds Sold at Public Sale--April 1948 - April 1953

Purpose of Issue	Amount Borrowed	Per cent of Total	Number of Issues
Schools	17,049,000	30.8	23
Sewage	11,610,000	20.6	22
Water	2,900,000	5.4	4
Improvement	12,284,000	21.6	17
Street	9,706,000	16.4	11
Oth er	2,764,000	5.2	<u>17</u>
Total	56,404,000	100.0	94

Comparison by Purpose of Issue

Another method of comparing bond issues sold by local units in Connecticut during the past five years is by the purpose of issue. The amounts in Graphs II - VII are those used in Tables I - VII.

Types of Bonds Sold

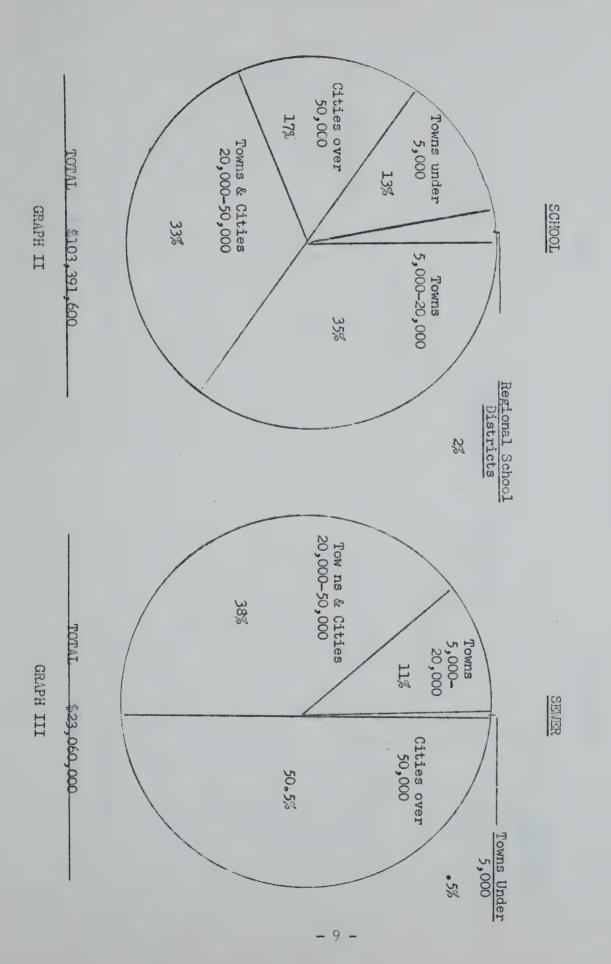
All bonds sold by Connecticut municipalities are debenture contracts. That is, they are generally not secured by mortgage or collateral liens. Their value rests in the ability of the borrowing governmental unit to levy taxes on the community

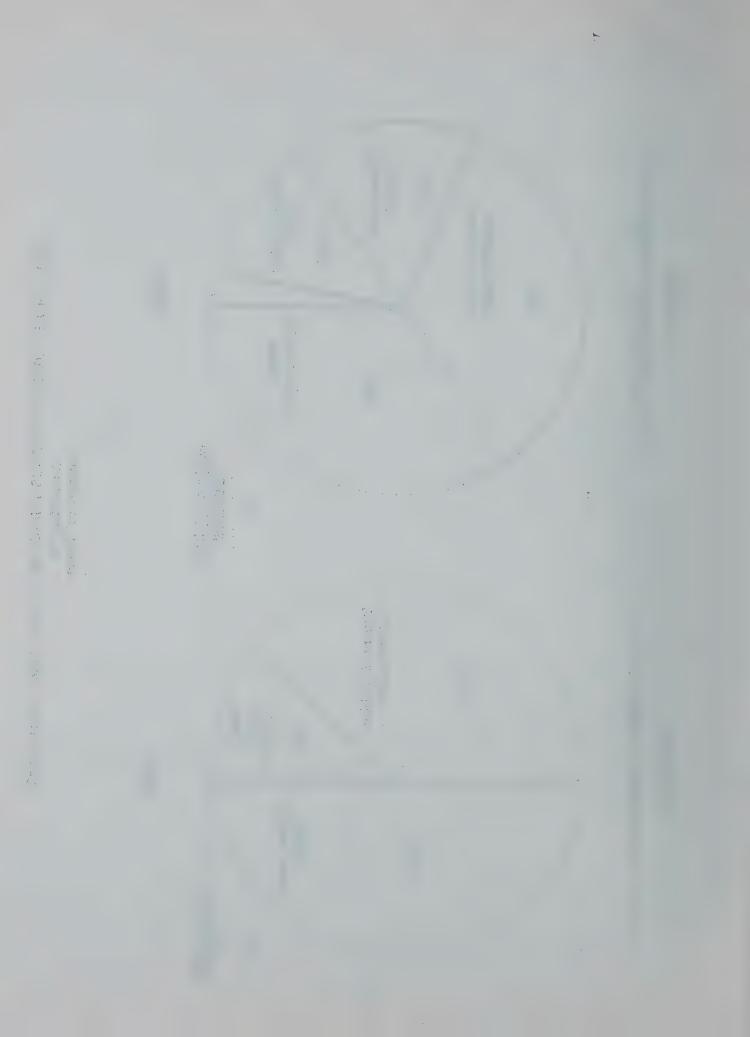
Supplied the street of the stre

and the like of the common of the commutation of the contract of the contract

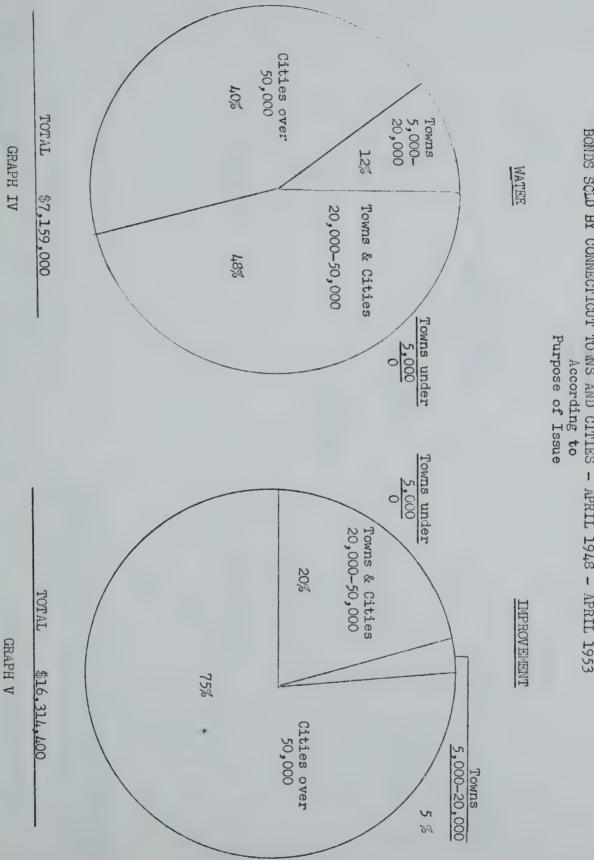
The state of the s

BONDS SOLD BY CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES - APRIL 1948 - APRIL 1953 Purpose of Issue According to





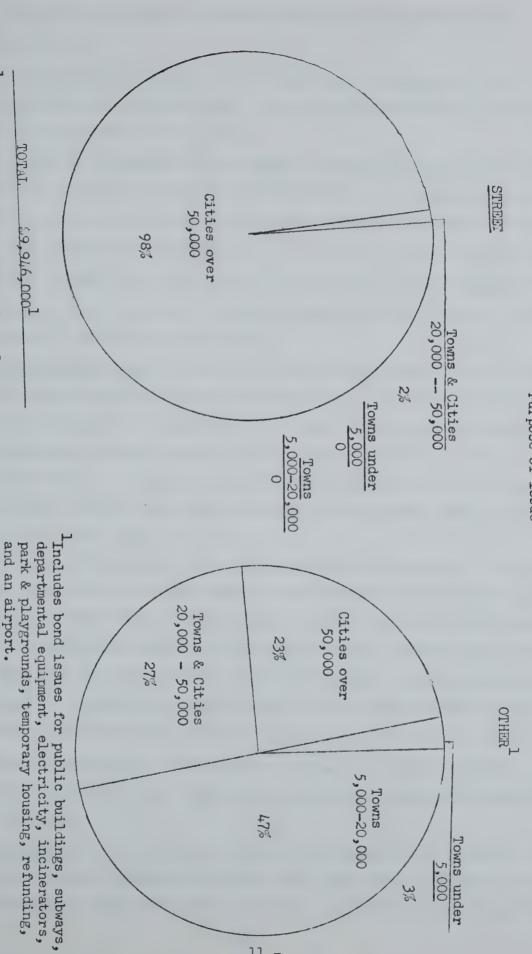
BONDS SCLD BY CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES - APRIL 1948 - APRIL 1953 Purpose of Issue According to



- 10 -



BONDS SOLD BY CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES - APRIL 1948 - APRIL 1953 Purpose of Issue According to



11

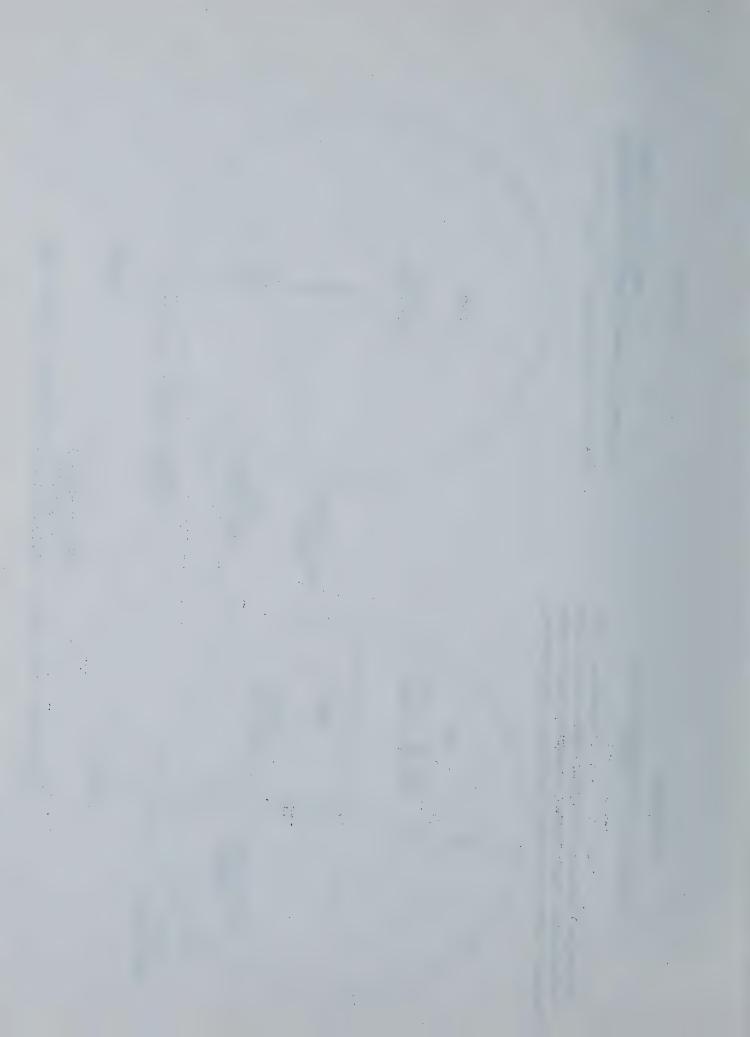
Includes \$9,003,000 offered for sale as

Public Works bonds.

GRAPH VI

GRAPH VII

11,947,000



which has a grand list sufficient to provide funds for the payment of bond principal and interest.

Long-term debt obligations offered for public sale by Connecticut local governments may be classified into three types, the type selected depending upon the purpose for which the money is to be used.

The bond sold most frequently is the general obligation bond. The full faith and credit of the local unit is behind this type of bond. As long as a town or city is solvent it cannot repudiate its obligation to meet installments as they come due. Bonds of this type must ultimately be paid out of general property tax revenue although revenues from other sources may form part of the repayment.

General obligation bonds are issued for such purposes as school projects, a new town or city hall, a playground and the like.

A <u>special assessment bond</u> is issued to finance an improvement project within a municipality which, though of general public interest, is of special benefit to persons or certain property in a limited area. This form of bonding is especially useful in meeting the problems created by the growth of certain sections of an established community. A charge is imposed to defray the cost or part of the cost of the improvement. Revenue from the improvement is used to meet the annual installments of the bonded debt.

Special assessment bonds are most often sold in one of two ways. One type is in substance a full faith and credit bond. If assessments on the property owners who benefit by the improvement are insufficient to meet interest and principal the bond becomes a general obligation of the local government. The other type is an assessment bond that must rely entirely on benefit charges. No charge against the local government as a whole may be made in case of inadequate revenue from the benefit charge. This type of bond normally costs a community more than a full-faith-and-credit bond because of the relative uncertainty of the adequacy of repayment funds. Sewer and water improvements are often financed with a special assessment bond issue.

Revenue bonds are a relatively new method of financing public projects. This type of bond is a special obligation for which the sole source of payment is the revenue from the public enterprise being financed. Systems for water, electricity,

e service in the first of the contract of the

A STATE OF STATE OF STATE

the reservoir specification and the company of the

to the second of the second of

in the first of the second property to be now in the second was been as an and the second of the sec

sewage, and public parking facilities are examples of revenue producing enterprises. Revenue bonds payable from the charges collected for the services of these facilities have been the chief means of enabling municipalities to finance such projects. This type of bond has no claim on the general credit or taxing power of the municipality.

Serial Bonds Required

As a result of action taken by the 1923 Session of the General Assembly Connecticut towns, cities and other local units are required to secure debt by the sale of serial annuity bonds sold on a fixed date. This form of bond is redeemable in approximately equal annual installments. The law requires that the first installment mature within two years of the date of issue. The last installment must mature within twenty years of the first maturity. (S.153b)⁴

The 1923 legislative action abolished further issuance of term bonds secured by a sinking fund. Experience disclosed many disadvantages in the sinking fund method of financing. Among these were (1) a tendency to renew term bonds rather than paying them off when they came due, (2) an inclination to borrow from sinking funds for current operation or other purposes and (3) accounting for sinking funds became quite complicated.

The disadvantages mentioned above are overcome by the use of serial financing. In addition, debt reductions for serial bonds generally provide for larger payments than for a sinking fund thus disposing of the debt quicker and at less cost to the taxpayers of the town or city.

Serial bonds have still another advantage over term bonds secured by sinking funds. There is a growing demand for municipal bonds from different classes of investors. Each class requires different maturities to suit its needs. For example, commercial banks generally want bonds of short maturities, while trust funds and insurance companies require the longer maturities. A serial issue can be arranged to meet the needs of all these investors.

⁴ Number in parentheses preceded by "S" and followed by "b", (S.153b), refers to sections of the 1951 Supplement to the General Statutes.

endro no lle mois d'ane emple m'il le paparen poètaille.

Endré la recovaria edd melt fedagelles espaces veld desti

anus schools ou a idélestible a godisent la carea lesse ells ; :

effect of this bay a state of the state of the deposit of the state of

Figure 1.7) — A figure 1. Zerill to the time of the start the start to the start the start of th

studie testic federar is especie en la censor especie de la revolta à manifestar preside Et les son tronsces qui esta esta esta especie republication de la la residencia de la residencia de La residencia en esta de l'ance productique desait de la residencia del la residencia del la residencia de la residencia della residencia de la residencia della residencia d

to the langth of the second decided and common one means a montione filled common the second decided for the second decided between a polynopses and the second decided and the second decided and the second decided and the second decided decided decided and the second decided de

ed in the contract of the state of the state

Influential Factors

In considering the tabulations in this bulletin, it is essential to relate increases in number of dollars borrowed to fluctuations in purchasing value of the dollar. Inflation knows no boundaries, political or otherwise. Dollar volume increases in long-term debt should be scaled to actual purchasing value to obtain a more realistic idea of real debt increases.

As an aid in judging the influence of inflation on local debt structure in Connecticut, Table VIII may be appropriate.

Table VIII
Indicators of Inflation

29	1933	1945	<u>1951</u>
.45 9 918	888 540	2604 1483	4071 1999
122.5	92.4	128.6	April 1953 190.1
81.6	108.2	77.8	April 1953 52.6
	.459 918 122.5	.459 888 918 540 122.5 92.4	2459 888 2604 918 540 1483 122.5 92.4 128.6

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States
1950, Table 318, p. 266; U.S. Department of Commerce, Survey of
Current Business, June 1953; Tax Foundation, Facts and Figures on
Government Finance, 1952-53.

Then inflationary indicators are applied to the cost of municipal services, it is not difficult to determine part of the reason Connecticut municipalities are finding it extremely difficult to finance current capital requirements on a payas-you-go basis. The plain fact is that it takes more dollars to accomplish current objectives. This is true for families as well as local government. As a result, Connecticut towns and cities find the taxpayer very sensitive to property

substantial bear arise, by an endual to end observed with

of I for embry , his edense, we considerate the estimate or red a colle-

grove are brundled, plantagement are every

office of while contents in a content of the in-

. How or you to the John to and the

Teble VIII may be appropriately.

And the motor of the continuous c

Colle Collegia Collegia (Collegia de La Collegia de La Collegia de Collegia de Collegia (Collegia de Collegia de C

il., who is not like to it the edit of her high one early

error on the first of the sound because the sound to be a sound out received

A STATE OF THE STA

A The Mary Control of the Transfer of the Mary of the

tax increases. Caught between the shrinking value of tax revenue and the resistance of taxpayers to tax revenue increases, government officials are forced to turn to time payment plans:

Some, but not all, of the increase in borrowing by Connecticut towns, cities and special districts may be traced to the inflationary impact of dollar purchasing value fluctuations. Other factors influencing increased purchasing of money by Connecticut local units include:

- (1) accumulation of postponed projects during and since World War II,
- (2) movement of population,
- (3) increase in population,
- (4) constantly improving standard of living.

The movement of families from urban areas or highly concentrated centers of population to suburban fringe areas presents multiple problems to local officials in the affected areas. The former city dwellers bring with them a demand for street paving, sewage disposal, water mains, plus well trained and efficient police, fire and other personnel. Lany of these same people now become "daylight citizens" of the city from which they recently moved. This increases the governmental problems of the central city in providing police and fire protection and improved transportation facilities without the power to tax these migrated citizens. Both the suburban town and the central city are affected by this form of population movement. A by-product common to both areas is borrowing to meet the problems created by the newly located citizens.

Future Debt

Water facilities, parking space and other public services can only be surmised.

The development of better means of travel coupled with an increasing desire on the part of many citizens to live in the suburbs in single homes will have further effects on the debt patterns of many Connecticut towns and cities. The wave of

of boson's on all files Whereness

tologn respect the structure of galametric structures as the second of t

(22) And Address on the transmission of an indicate of a particular to the distribution of the distribu

and the restricted persons of charge

To employ to both tranne which he as any content to be before the summer

The manufacture of the report of the explicit of the explicit

The part and enlargement with the ordina maintener, all wills for the au

The selection of the se

arms fath instruction for them in

Herita e prime

the letter of the med suctions of the end to

Maria and a second

address on the work

children which jolted the birth rate immediately after World War II is presently swelling through primary and junior high schools throughout the state. This wave will crest in already overcrowded high schools in many towns and cities all too soon for sound debt schedules.

As the people of Connecticut continue to request civic improvements in their communities, to move to suburban areas and as the birth rate shows only gradual tendencies to "level off," Connecticut towns and cities will be required to provide more public services in the years ahead. Already heavily burdened communities will be forced to increase their outstanding debt balances. Many will nudge their legal debt limit not too gently to meet needs of their citizens.

A tombre of a commence of a form of the first of the first of the form of the



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE THE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

INFORMATIONAL BULLETIN NO. 10

March 1955 (Reprinted December 1961)

TAX SAVINGS FOR CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES
THROUGH
ORGANIZED PURCHASING

. JIS

J 10 1962

YTOTAL .

by

Beldon H. Schaffer Research Associate

Most Connecticut towns and cities, are currently operating between the need for additional tax money to provide adequate services and the resistance of taxpayers to property tax increases. This situation requires public officials to seek greater efficiency in administration to increase the value of the tax dollar.

One activity common to all government is the purchasing of commodities to be used in day-to-day operation. Because supplies and materials constitute a sizeable portion of the cost of governmental operation, a proper subject in any discussion of governmental economy is efficient and economical purchasing.

Considerable thought has been given to improving methods of public buying. This thinking has resulted in some ideas that are worthy of consideration by those interested in providing adequate public service at the lowest possible cost.

The first of the second of the

352.0746 C7632

The Pattern of Experience

Combining of commodity requirements of individual departments in industrial concerns, state governments and an increasing number of towns and cities into quantity orders is an established practice.

The proven results are better quality at lower prices.

Despite the profitable experience of private industry and some units of government, many governmental organizations continue to buy in small quantities and usually at retail prices. This is especially true in small towns and cities where the volume of purchases is not generally considered sufficient to warrant consolidation of requirements or the obtaining of competitive bids.

Purchasing Systems of Connecticut Local Governments

Among towns and cities in Connecticut, purchasing systems of all types prevail. Some communities have no system of purchasing as such. Purchases are made by individual departments as supplies are needed, the only centralized supervision being the auditing of claims against the town or city. Under this method, the sole concern is the legality of the purchase: was the material delivered and are funds available for payment? At the other end of the scale are examples of well-organized efficient systems closely following sound organizational and procedural practices. Between these extremes, Connecticut towns and cities maintain examples of purchasing methods of varying degrees of merit.

Why Organize Purchasing

Every Connecticut community expects its public officials to purchase supplies and materials at the lowest price for the quality and quantity required. Purchasing methods in use by Connecticut towns and cities must therefore be designed to attain this objective. In

The second secon

et alremingob facilità de construments and en increasing number of

tes the profitable experienced private industry or some year or testions continue to buy yearment, many gaveranental organizations continue to buy

entil towns and cities where the volume of purchases is not considered sufficient to warrant consolidation of require-

towns and cities in Connecticut, purchasted systems of ail towns and cities in Connecticut, purchasted systems of ail communities have no system of purchasing as duch, are made by individual departments as supplies are nacion, centralited supervision being the auditing of claims and the legality or city. Under this method, the sole concern is the legality.

U. ... at? At the other end of the scale are examples of woll-

tion maintain examples of purchasing methods of verving degree.

Million and the second

,我们就是我们的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人的人,我们就会一个人的人,我们就会一个人的人,我们就会一个人 我们就是一个人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人,我们就是一个人的人的人,我们就是一个人的人的人,我们就是一个人的人的人,我们就是一个

. Purchasing methods in use by Connecticut thus

. I therefore be issigned to attain this objective. In

the search for administrative practices which will result in cash savings, town and city officials should not overlook the experience of business. Business has systematically reduced costs by practical purchasing methods. Connecticut communities interested in maintaining or increasing services and, at the same time reducing costs must adopt similar technical methods.

Towns, cities and industries that have successfully organized their purchasing procedures find advantages such as:

- 1. Better quality at lower prices through bulk purchases.
- 2. Articles in use by different departments for the same purpose can be standardized.
- 3. Standard specifications can be developed. This provides a clear definition of the commodity to be purchased, thus insuring the municipality that interested vendors are bidding on the same item and the item being bid on is the one the town or city wants.
- 4. Operating departments are relieved of time consuming detail essential to efficient purchasing.
- 5. Closer accounting control over expenditures.
- 6. Savings and discounts through prompt payment of bills.

 In addition a systematic purchasing system insures towns and cities receipt of tax exemptions they are entitled to; namely, federal transportation and excise taxes, state sales tax and the like.

In every Connecticut town or city, regardless of size, a considerable number of commodities are used by all or almost all the government departments. Fuel oil or coal must be purchased for heating of school buildings, the town hall, the library and other community-operated buildings. All departments use furniture, stationery and office supplies. In towns and cities where motor

er and city officials should not everlook the experience

Business has systematically reduced cosess by proceic, i

methods. Connecticut communities interested in maintain-

Junis, cities and industries that here successmilly arganized

.. letter quality at lower prices through bulk purchases.

And Preficies in use by different departments: for the same pur-

Stribdard specifications can be developed. This provides a car definition of the correctity to be perchased, thus interested the municipality that interested vendors are bidding on the same item the item being bid on is the one the

Operating dopar tweats are relieved of rung consuming

AND THE REAL PROPERTY OF A SECTION OF THE SECTION O

. Savings and discounts through prompt payment of bills.

reconstructions they are entitled to; anaely, redoral to testion and excise taxes, state sales tax and the like.

every Connecticut town or city, regardless of size, a conle number of commedities are used by all or almost all the
strengt of the formal or coal must be purchased for
the library and other

ocon state of the cours and cities where notor

equipment is owned and operated, gasoline, lubricating oil, tires and repair parts are required. Opposition to an organized centrally administered purchasing system in smaller towns and cities usually is based on the supposition that the volume of such purchases by individual departments is not large enough to justify consolidation of requirements or to obtain competitive bids. Actually the opposite is true. The fact that each department in a smaller town or city needs only limited quantities of these items makes it even more imperative that requirements of all the departments be consolidated into larger orders if bulk prices and cash savings are to be realized.

Suggestions on Organizing

Experience has shown that it is usually wise to organize a purchasing system gradually.

The first necessary step is authorizing a systematic purchasing policy through executive action of the selectmen, mayor or manager; and legislative action of the town meeting, or charter revision by referendum. Where charter revision is required caution is urged against including detailed procedures in the charter. Procedural details should be established by ordinance so that they may be changed as required to take advantage of experience and technical advances.

The second step is the selection of a qualified person as purchasing officer or agent. In small communities where the total amount of purchases is not large, an official may be designated as purchasing agent in addition to other duties. In selecting personnel it must be understood that in the hands of an incompetent person, even the best administrative plan will fail.

The next step is the development of a carefully worked out purchasing plan. This should be a cooperative effort of the town or city executive, the purchasing officer and department heads. Under the purchasing system in smaller towns and etties namely sine such purchasing of the religion of such purchasing system in smaller towns and etties namelly since supposition that the relume of such purchases by Arividerate is not large enough to instify consolidation of vector obtain comparitive bids. Actually the opposite is fact that cook department in a smaller town or city mades remained to a consolidation of larger mades.

The consolidation of the department in a smaller town or city mades where of all the departments he consolidated late larger.

police wood to mean receive

that it is usually wife to organize at mr-

[No first noblesially ateppids authorizing a systematic pursit in a subject of the first noblesial pursit of the first noblesial pursit of the first noblesial pursit is a little of cuarton northinal it.

including detailed procedures in the charter. Procedural decision is decided by condingnees of the charter. Procedural decision of the catalities of the charter and technical condingnees to take advantage of experience and technical condingnees the the selection of a qualifier person as gurifical in the small communities where the intel amount is an official may be designated as parcher in addition to other ducties. In selecting personnel to other ducties. In selecting personnel to other ducties. In selecting personnel to

That filly raig exitation in the real factors of the real factors

rt step in the development of a carefully writed now plant of the town or tit

authority of charter and ordinance provisions, the town or city executive and the purchasing officer may issue rules prescribing in detail how specific purchasing matters are to be handled.

Standards and Specifications

When purchasing is unorganized, individual departments frequently buy a variety of brands and grades of the same article. In many instances, using departments consider one particular brand name of a commodity indispensable to their operation. Under an organized purchasing system, the variety of types, sizes and grades of supplies and materials are reduced to the minimum variation actually needed without sacrificing quality. An item that is established as an acceptable equivalent for all variations is use is a standardized item.

The objectives of standardization are:

- (1) Elimination of variations which are wasteful or unnecessarily expensive.
- (2) Consolidation of requirements to facilitate bulk purchases.
- (3) Determination of items which can be used for more than one purpose.

The proven results of standardization are cash savings.

Items most commonly used by all departments such as floor waxes, heating fuels, office furniture, etc. should be standardized first.

Once a standard item has been agreed upon, through cooperative action of the purchasing officer and departments which use the item in their operations, a specification describing the commodity can be prepared.

A specification describes the type, size and quality of a standardized item. 1 Such a description helps to eliminate misunder-

I See Appendix A for examples of specifications.

vilo in and ear temperations for two ...

.ಪರ್ಣ ಕರ್ಕಿ ಚಿತ್ರಕ್ಕಾರ ಕರ್ನಾರ್ ಜ್ಞಾನಕ್ಕಾರ ಇದ್ದಾರೆ ಇದ್ದಾರೆ ಇದ್ದಾರೆ ಇದ್ದಾರೆ ಇದ್ದಾರೆ ಇದ್ದಾರೆ ಇದ್ದಾರೆ ಇದ್ದಾರ

stricted of peak bas sevenous

in the second consideration and the second of the second o

Anakinent o o Takksesy sty douby kinsitalogu ko anitamimiki orizmaspa y li

Committed of the committee of the commit

stanture Heart con northerlibashuste to a factor

A final community of the community of a character of the community of the

the gradient strong the type, strong gradient of a contract to the contract to

standings about the commodity to be purchased by making clear the exact item desired. This results in wider competition and simplifies inspection after delivery.

In preparing a specification, a town or city has complete free-dom in establishing the minimum acceptable quality desired. For certain items such as gasoline, motor oil, paints and similar supplies this minimum may be set very high. For other materials such as scratch pads, calcium chloride for snow work and the like the minimum standard may be low enough to accept almost any reliable bidder's product.

A standard specification must be carefully prepared. Too narrow a specification may unintentionally eliminate commodities that would be acceptable or may even specify a commodity which is not manufactured. The tendency in modern purchasing is toward use of specifications and away from the purchase by brand name only. A vendor, when requested to bid on a standard specification, may offer the identical commodity at a fraction of the cost which he quotes when a brand name is used.

Assistance in Specification Preparation

A great deal of work has already been done in preparation of specifications by various governmental units and agencies. A town or city attempting to establish standard specifications may obtain this material as needed.

A municipality interested in a specific federal specification may write to General Services Administration, Washington, D.C., stating specifications desired. Indexes of available federal specifications can be obtained from the Superintendent of Documents

U.S. General Services Administration Regional Office No. 3, 7th and D Sts., S.W., Washington 25, D.C.

ears weeks printer we have some of or whitemer east in

es dons chairedese reduc for edite quev pre sé gom gentains s'is edit es a for dons dons unes fals tils elles minimum gentains dissilies per chair despes es en es de de tel ed

More to the control of the control o

and the sent the set to the first that an

To moisting of one thouse the relation of when to first the sweet to sweet the sweet t

at nominal cost.3

Currently out of print but usually available in local libraries is The National Directory of Commodity Specifications and its Supplement. 4 These publications of the National Bureau of Standards, United States Department of Commerce contain a classified list and brief description of standards and specifications developed by national technical societies, trade associations, other private organizations and the federal government. Included are names and addresses of standardizing agencies and directions for obtaining copies of their specifications,

Also available to interested towns and cities are current activities of the Commodity Standards Division of the United States Department of Commerce. <u>Simplified Fractice Recommendations</u> are published periodically by this agency and may be obtained for a small fee. These recommendations are a "list of sizes, varieties, types, or grades of products which have been approved for regular stock purposes, after superfluous variety has been eliminated." In other words a simplified practice recommendation is a <u>standard</u> agreed upon by manufacturers, distributors and users of the commodity.

Their use by a town or city in developing a specification is somewhat limited as the process is essentially commercial and selective rather than creative as in specification preparation. Simplified Practice Recommendations may be useful, however, as a step preliminary

U.S. General Services Administration; Federal Supply Service, Federal Specifications and Standard Index with Supplementary Service (Washington: Office of the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office.) \$1.75.

⁴ United States Department of Commerce, National Bureau of Standards, Miscellaneous Publication M178 (1945) 1,311 pp. Supplement (1947) 322 pp.

U.S. Department of Commerce, Commodity Standards Division, Office of Industry and Commerce, Business Information Service, Catalog No. 979 p.1.

estminstif facol of oldstarm mileur and introp so our

en de la respectación de la capación de la compania La ferma de la compania de la capación de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compa La compania de la compania della compa

s kilotota katosionus aunoken nukinassa tare akenkennele ira usike Leekti (kaisa katosionus ereken yanni kiloneen akenisteriinii ja jaatinee Leekti (kaisa katosionus ereken yanni kiloneen akenisteriinii ja ja katosionus ja ja

ranna i prima di si e mi si specimenta anno relicitore i patatiba

The state of the contraction of the state of

THE REPORT OF THE COURTERACT OF THE BURNESS OF THE PROPERTY OF

Left mile if annidernagera moiscophibacter is as avionible to the same formation of the engineering of the same property of the same pr

mility opinion the state of the second of th

in the Herit Color, broad family and

to standardization by providing a list of selected products on which a group of manufacturers, distributors and users have voluntarily agreed to concentrate their respective operations. It is in the interest of a governmental unit to take these recommendations into account in selection of standard items to replace unnecessary variety. Figure I is an illustration of a <u>Simplified Practice Recommendation</u> on granite curbstone.

FIGURE I

Simplified Practice Recommendation on Granite Curbstone

On August 16, 1927, a general conference of producers of granite curbstone drafted a simplified practice recommendation. The industry and its customers have since accepted, and approved for promulgation by the Department of Commerce, through the Bureau of Standards, the following simplified schedule of sizes of granite curbstone.

Width 5 inches. Depth when set in soil: 16 inches. The lengths shall be not less than 3 feet for corners and not less than 4 feet for straight curb, except when closures are required.

This recommendation, subject to regular revision by a standing committee of the industry, became effective January 15, 1953.

Another publication of the Commodity Standards Division is a classified list of <u>Commercial Standards</u>. "Commercial Standards establish standard quality requirements, methods of test, rating,

Section 1. Experience and Control of December 2 and Control of Con

The second secon

entire (to), and an area to a requirement of the pater of the control of the cont

graf & ded taged for Lo abstract to tage

vision by a standant committee of the invertery

certification, and labeling of commodities and provide uniform bases for fair competition." A commercial standard is a specification voluntarily developed through concerted action of producers, distributors, testing laboratories and consumers. It is essentially a description of an article of commerce. A specification developed in this way serves as a basis for a clear understanding between buyer and seller. A town or city in the process of creating or revising a specification on a particular standardized commodity will find it worthwhile to refer to the commercial standard of that product as a guide.

Developing a Standard and Specification

A schedule for developing standard items and specifications describing them could include the following steps:

- 1. Establish a standards and specification committee composed of the town's or city's chief executive, the chief administrators of the departments and the purchasing officer.

 Technical consultants should be relied upon as needed.
- 2. Set up a time schedule for selection of standards for items used in common by the various departments. One or two items per month might be an objective. The number of items standardized at any one meeting of the committee will depend to some extent on the number of variations in use and the complexity of the commodity being standardized.
- 3. Once the committee decides on one acceptable equivalent to all the variations in use, a standard specification describing the commodity can be developed.

⁶ Ibid., Catalog No. 978, p.l.

compactition. The domination are recommended in the state of the compact of the compact of the compact of the compact of the constitution of the c

Land Toward Commed that the commence of the co

a B - Ango - 直列の R - Company - Com

- strike, i toleko per - pomimenomo- inidore (quido: ma- erraca ora io

erositing the some some boiler of bimode cantistics of solution erositing the solution of solution of

enance extent on the common of reductions terms and the complement; of the common by being istandardized.

of unniaviups wishardsoop see no use the settings off occa-

the second secon

- 4. Actual writing of the specification can be delegated by the committee to the purchasing officer or in the case of larger cities to a professional standards man. The proposed specification should be reviewed by the using departments and in some instances by a representative group of manufacturers or suppliers of the item prior to acceptance by the standards and specification committee.
- 5. As standard specifications are developed and agreed upon, the purchasing of the specified item should be delegated to the purchasing officer.
- 6. A newly developed specification should be adopted tentatively at first. After bids are solicited and performance of the commodity is observed under actual working conditions, the specification can be revised as needed before being adopted officially. Accepted specifications should be revised periodically to keep abreast of technological advances.

As standards and specifications are developed for particular commodities, estimates of the quantity operating departments will require during the next six months or a year should be requested by the purchasing officer. This is known as advance requisitioning and is based on past experience and more detailed budget preparation. In many Connecticut towns and cities that do not have an organized purchasing system, the only advance estimate being made by most department administrators is the dollar amount of supplies and materials which is prepared in conjunction with the annual budget.

It is not generally considered worthwhile to standardize and prepare specifications for items used in small quantities by only one or two departments. Commodities that are purchased infrequently and in small quantities should be listed according to products and brand

eroe to the specification can be delegated by the troe to the survivation of the adards wan. The propessional standards wan. The propession of the training departments and the reviewed by the training departments and the

and and spootsfoution committee.

, moit bourge ina Besulerol ore amalosott vore brokerse sa

... newly developed apendfication at outs be atopied tentra-

quired engined that our earlies his

Con Letter Comment of the Contract

s standards and sp. olfications as devoloped fee particular
ities, enthmarcas of the quantity transfing depostedence will fun-

er bee meistelleger eensvas es enons at etit . The grand at entre . The grand at entre .

system, the only advance estimate reas reas is not separt.

the said the many the said the

uno illo id serdženespillene ili basu smedit militario. Illinia ili basu smedit militario ili basu smedit militario ili basu smeditario ili basu smeditario

names that have proven satisfactory. This list should be referred to as need for the articles arises. Such a list will also be helpful should a competitive bid standard be desired.

Purchasing Administration

Under an organized purchasing plan, advance departmental requisitions are sent to a certain office or individual designated as the purchasing officer or agent. Here the requirements are consolidated; requests for bids sent out to responsible bidders; bids received and tabulated; and awards made.

Purchasing is a complex task. A competent purchasing agent is familiar with sources of supply, price and market conditions and the most favorable time to purchase each commodity. He knows the reputation of suppliers and their ability to serve the needs of the town or city. He is familiar with local ordinances regulating purchasing. He is also in a position to recommend changes which will result in more economy.

ADAPTABLE FORMS FOR ORGANIZED PURCHASING

Purchase Requisition

The purchasing process starts with a request from a using department for material necessary in carrying out its assigned responsibilities. Figure II is an illustration of an adaptable request form usually known as a purchase requisition.

Request for Quotation

Requirements for soliciting formal bids by Connecticut towns and cities vary according to local regulations. Most towns and cities require formal bids when the purchase order exceeds a specified amount. Purchases below this amount are solicited by open market quotations. Some communities also require formal bids when the total

Commence of the control of the contr

efugential surreque paggras, asignal cause suit respond as an action of the contract of the co

This interpression of the second second of the second seco

ETWARD FORES FOR STORY SHOOT STORY

Sigore This an illustration of an adaptable request

FIGURE II

(Name of Town or City)

		PURCHASE	REQUISITION	No
Departmen	ıt		р	ate
Division_				
Account to be Charge	o d		Suggested Suppl:	iers
To be del	ivered to			
Required	Delivery 1	Date		
Quantity	Unit of Measure	aging and other	Description lor, type, weight r particular char fy material requi	o, quality, pack- racteristics neces- ired.
Date Order	·ed			
			Signed	
			Depar	tment Head

Original: To be sent to Purchasing Agent

The second secon

<u>. nondoppoj in medstiložinatniki iz 2000.</u>

ន្ទស់ខ្នស់ល្ខាស់ពី ២២ នកមនុខ នក់

purchase value of a certain class of merchandise to be purchased within a certain period exceeds a specified amount. Some require at least three competitive bids on open-market purchases; others do not specify any required competition for open-market purchases.

A QUOTATION is a supplier's statement of his selling price for specified materials submitted in informal competition usually known as open-market purchasing.

A BID is a supplier's certified quotation submitted in formal competition with other vendors. To insure fair competition bids are submitted in sealed envelopes which are opened publicly at the time and place specified in the bid proposal.

The use of a request-for-quotation form, similar to Figure III, is generally considered the most effective method of soliciting open-market quotations, and in securing required competitive open-market quotations or non-competitive quotations. If a specification has been developed for the article to be purchased, a copy should be included.

Bid Proposal

When formal competition is required by local ordinance or charter provision bid proposals are sent to responsible and interested bidders. A bid proposal generally includes a bid proposal form, standard instructions to bidders and the standard specification for the commodity to be purchased.

A bid proposal form similar to Figure IV may be adapted for use in securing formal competition.

Standard instructions to bidders vary according to local regulation and requirements. Some of the items usually specified in standard instructions to bidders are listed in Figure V. Some towns and cities require more terms and conditions than this illustrative form

Twe of a derrota class of merchandise to be empty and period exceeds a specified amount. Some remains as

materials submitted in information subjection of the seliming price for anterestals submitted in informatic submitted in the submitted and selecting the selecting submitted and selecting the selecting submitted and selecting submitted submitt

In the autopular's containing quoranties arbuilt for an autopulation of the first that the contains of the con

to printeles and to bed a colorated that is betterioned with the constitution of the colorated that the colo

the contraction of the second of the second

remark de l'establication de la française de la française de la state de la française de la fr

- on with a it address the backtone sit the archite of and

bid proposal form similar to fagure IV may be suapted for the

FIGURE III

(Name of Town or City)

	REQ	UEST FOR QUO	TATION		
To:			Request fo	or Quotatio	n No.
			Please re	turn on or	before:
		S IS NOT AN			
be The spe 3. A s 4. All car the Suc 6. Gua 7. "Or may	original copy of this signed and returned to right is reserved to cified by the vendor, eparate price must be prices must be F.O.B. tage to delivery point es. Purchases made by payment of any sales that takes must not be intranteed delivery date and the Equal" - When a bid offer an article which mance, and in other estates.	reject any of to accept are given for ear to stated below the (name of excise, or not uded in quary be consistended or ear to the certification of the certi	or all quony item in and inclow. If city or federal to the idered in equal is sies to be recteristical to the ideretistical to the ideal in the ideal is sies to be recteristical in the ideal in the ideal in the ideal is sies to be recteristical in the ideal in the	tations, are the quotate ude cost of town) are cransportate es. making the pecified, equal in quotate to the	f boxing an exempt from ion taxes. award. the bidder uality, per bid stan-
daı	d. If bidder fails to	name a suos	titute, he	will be r	equired to
fur	rnish the bid standard	•	Unit Pri		
Ouanti	ty Unit Descripti	on List	Discou	unt Net	Total Pric
Note:	If unit price quoted on any unit other that above, indicate the u and charge number of u cordingly	n stated init used	TOTA	L NET BID	
Date		against the desired and the de		beaing Ager	4
-			Purc	hasing Ager	
	delivered to	days after	receipt	above mate ivered in with your	nd invoice erials del- accordance require-
Date	of Purchase Order			ments and prices speabove.	
TO	rms %	Days		30.00	

Terms_____% ____Days above.

_____% ____Days Signed______

Date______

(Mama of Town or City)
SEQUEST FOR QUOTATION

(Inphi

Ploase return on or before:

C. Carlotte	
Shako K	A TON SI SIUS
rich your quotanies filled in miner address of purchasing office). Any icem is the quotations, and unless each item. Ion and include cost of berin; and of city or town) are crempt from a federal transfer the audience in making the avard regisl is specified, the oi ifies to be our	iginal copy of this intuity was and and returned to iname and interpret to iname and interpret to respect and expect and expect and expect prices must be F.O.B. Destinating age to delivery point stated or say made by the iname axes must not be included in axes must not be included in exect to a action which he continued to a action which he continued and action which he cort is the bidden fails to hame a sa
	unit price quoted is based in the unit used indicate the unit used downg a number of units acted attests.
Wa hameby samed to fureish and involve	delivered to
ments and tooms at	acted the property of the factor

17.0

e - 13

FIGURE IV

P	ro	po	S	al	No	•
---	----	----	---	----	----	---

(Name of Town or City)

BID PROPOSAL

		-			Bids w	vill be	receive	d until
To:						3		19
10.								
esum-dimens		and the same of th	THIS IS 1	OT AN O	RDER			
to the	re request Standard and condit	Instruc	ctions to	Bidders	enclos	ed her	d below s	subject d to the
Quantity	Unit	Desc	cription	-	Unit	Price	treature of the second of the	Total
- Caraca	Measure			Lis	t Dis	count	Net	Price
			If unit plant is be on any un other the stated as indicate unit used and charge number of units accounts accounts accounts.	ased nit n ove, the l ge				
			dingly.		7	TOTAL N	ET BID	
DateCash of	liscount w	ill no	t be cons:	idered i	n deter	mining	sing Age	
			o consider.					funnich
	livered to			٥.	and del: with	invoic ivered i your	e above in according specific	ations,
	ivery guar eipt of Pu			rter	spec	cified	ts and t hereon a instructi	nd in the
Term	s	_%	Days		Bide		prices	
		_%	Days					
			•	Bio	lder	hangagaphingramme dina	Street &	Number
Date		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		C -	ty	novelensonskersk dan	Stat	e
				0.1	. • J		5040	
				Signe	d by	-	Titl	е

VI MAUNTS

(Inue of Town or City)

17 18 1

and of the delivered topology, averably or problemation. I

1377 PM and and an analysis an

. sping sinu il :eso/

bid is besed .. or any unit

end okazge endered

-1000s 20 han

. ut will not be considered in devermining lowest bidder, .

We hereby arres to firming and savoise alove accordance delivered in accordance for a construction of the construction and because

requirements and borns

requirement in the

gram and Taptruculanine or

-30000 000000 00000

eed doys after

41/10 -4 41

SYAR

FIGURE V

(Name of Town or City)

Return sealed bids to: (Name and address of Purchasing Agent)

STANDARD INSTRUCTIONS TO BIDDERS

- 1. Submit signed copies of bid proposals sealed and addressed to (name and address of purchasing office). The envelope must bear the notation that it is a sealed bid along with the bid proposal number.
- 2. Bids received after the announced bid opening time will not be considered.
- 3. A separate price must be given for each item.
- 4. State prices F.O.B. Destination and include cost of boxing and cartage to delivery point stated on bid proposal, unless otherwise noted on bid proposal form.
- 5. Taxes. Purchases made by the (name of town or city) are exempt from the payment of any sales, excise, or federal transportation taxes. Such taxes must not be included in bid prices.
- 6. "Or Equal" When a bid standard or equal is specified, the bidder may offer an article which he certifies to be equal in quality, performance, and in other essential characteristics to the bid standard. If bidder fails to name a substitute, he will be required to furnish the bid standard.
- 7. Right is reserved to increase or decrease by per cent the quantities of any item or items ordered.
- 8. Right is reserved to reject any or all bids, or to accept separate items in a bid unless this right is denied by the bidder.
- 9. Articles which in any respect fail to conform with the specifications upon which the award is made will be rejected and held subject to the shipper's order at his wish and expense.
- 10. In case of default the (town or city) may procure its supplies from other sources and hold the original bidder or contractor liable for resulting increased costs.
- 11. Samples, if requested, must be furnished at bidder's expense and if not destroyed in test or retained as a standard, will be returned on the same terms, if requested.
- 12. Guaranteed delivery date may be considered in making the award.

The Mariney

(Name of Town or City)

(sneed this to: (Name and addross of Purchasing Agant)

STRUCTS OF BIOTROUGHOUS TO STORYED

eigned copies of bid proposals sealed and addressed to a address of purebaning office). The envelope must bear rich that it is a scaled bid along with the bid proposal

to the fliv emit gainer bid because the series will not be

ate price musy be given for each iven.

rings F.C.S. Destination and idelade cost of heming action and idelade cost of heming actions of the stated on hid proposal, only us stated on hid proposal, only us stated

Papohosak mada by the (agas of verm or city) are exempt only salve, excise, or federal transportation

i Monels - When a bid standard or count is specified, the bluder of effect on artisle which he counties to be count in quality.

The counties to other essential commissions to the bid or name a substitute, he will be in-

the second to increase or decrease by por cent the

les which in any respect fail to donform with the specificane apon which the award is made will be rejected and held subto the skipper's order at his wish and empenses

se of default the (town or city) may procure its supplied orders sould the original bidder or coutractor for rostling isomederd costs.

Scholes, if requested, anst bo Survisaed at biddor's extense and if not destroyed in yest or retained as a standard, wall be not to not the same terms, if requested.

respected delivery date may be considered in making the award.

contains; others require less. The detail will depend on the amount of contract protection desired. It should be recognized that involved and detailed terms and conditions generally act to restrict competition. Bidders are often skeptical of involved legal terminology and too many binding conditions which they may not understand or may misinterpret. The interests of the town or city must be protected against fraudulent or irresponsible suppliers but this should not be accomplished at the expense of responsible competition.

Forms for Summarizing Written Quotations

Public purchasing, like most public service activities, requires a record of action taken. A record should be kept of all quotations and bids received and of all awards made. If the award is not made to the bidder submitting the lowest bid, a complete justification of the award should be filed with other papers relating to the purchase. Figure VI illustrates a tabulation form which may be used to summarize compatitive bids as an aid in determining the award.

Purchase Order

The form used to order against an accepted quotation or contract award is usually known as a purchase order. Figure VII is an illustration of a purchase order form.

Antica em ma reació directiones establistes establistes en la contractione de la contract

Man viving a life of the street of the stree

The first of his the least of the state of t

Tabulated by Bid Proposal No. Request for Requisition No. Quotation Method of Summary of Competitive Bids Purchase _/Telephone /Open Market Written ADVERTISED-Bid Proposal Reason Supplier Better Delivery Better Design /Better Quality /Lowest Price Selected FIGURE VI Name of Bidders

			Award	Awarded To			. ,	Item No.	
			Award Authorized By	ed To				Quantity	
			d By	No. Observation and				Unit of Measure	
Rating	nettrery	Net Total	Cash Discount	NET TOTAL				Description	//Only Avail. Seurce
								Unit	
								Net Total	
								Unit	
								Net Total	
								Unit	
								Net	
								Unit	
								Net	
								Re-	

Adapted from City of Hartford, Connecticut Department of Finance--Finance Form 113

200 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	
And the state of t	
SAN ASSESSED TO THE TOTAL OF THE SAN ASSESSED.	
9 27 3 - 42 1	

	<u>ш</u>		Item	equis		Ship			
Separate Inshipment ag	Send Invoice		Quantity	equisition No.		To:			
Invoice must against this	e IN DUPLICATE		Unit	Department			1	1	
be submitted order.	ATE to Finance			Account to be charged					
for each	ce Dept.		Description	Request for Quotation					(Name of Town PURCHASE O
Approved	Authorized		on	Request for Sealed Bid		Date delivery guaranteed of purchase order	If delivery is fied and given jected deliver and he shall b		own or City) E ORDER
as to ava	e d	TOTAL	Unit Price	Unless o	Terms	elivery guarant	very is rejected, deliver reason for deliveries will be shall bear expense	Date	
	Purchasing Ag	L AMOUNT	Discount	otherwise stated all F.O.B. Destination		teeddays after	very is rejected, vendor will be notide given reason for rejection. All redeliveries will be held at vendor's risk shall bear expense of removal.		This number must
Funds	Agent		Amount	all prices		er receipt	l be noti All re- endor's risk l.	19	No. 1st appear on 1nd packages

Municipal Purchases are TAX EXEMPT

Comptroller

12 TO: THERETTE IN ANTOCHAN ps chartest SES SELBOCK TOLYBYOUGH witter of Ilia tekner asstelet at verelleh 39 mail et Lia and teknelleh 39 mail et elsebase te bled set illem soldsvileb betoel Agionog (edits eyes anementers and alter ones the waters seedstag 30 N-. Reyestang ons certains

Seller's Acknowledgment

Figure VIII illustrates an acknowledgment form which may be included with a purchase order. The use of this form provides the purchasing agent with an acknowledgment from the supplier that the order has been received and delivery will or will not be made within the required delivery time. If delivery cannot be made on schedule, the purchasing agent will have more time to make necessary adjustments.

FIGURE VIII

SELLER'S ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Name of Town or City	
Receipt of your order Nois hereby acknown	wledged and accepted
in accordance with the terms and conditions outli	ned on the face
thereof.	
Shipment will be made on or about19	eller's Firm Name
Date19BySeller!	s Authorized Agent

The state of the state of the conduction and the state of the section of the state of the state

TRANSPORT CONTRA

SOF EN SO LOW DOLLS (MODERN THE STATE OF THE SOLD TO THE SOLD TO THE SOLD T

The second secon

Receiving Report

The requisitioning department reports the receipt of goods to the purchasing office on a Receiving Report form similar to Figure IX.

Some communities use a partial carbon of their purchase order form modified to make it a receiving report to record receipt of goods. This saves typing and automatically assigns the proper purchase order number, purchase requisition number, and account number to the goods received.

ceived.		
	FIGURE IX	
	(Name of Town or City)	
	RECEIVING REPORT	
Received from:	Date Received_	
appearance (process of constitutions of	Department	
	Division	
	Delivery Author Purchase Orde	
/ Partial	/ Final (Check Proper B	ox)
Quantity Of Received Measure	Description	Condition
Remarks:		
Received by:	App	roved for Payment
	Head of	Department
	D	ate

. . .

energia en mai agrando marco en construir en procesa en entre en entre en entre en entre en entre en entre en e Construir en entre e

-es é ent els est l'acut suronne ben l'andress métalégéapon le

The ground

A service of the serv

Low topol Appl

ne vitare dan e gren (£70)

The substitute of the second s

The state of the s

the second secon

SOME MONEY SAVING TECHNIQUES

Standing Order

In many communities, storage is a problem. This has often served as a deterrent to quantity purchasing. To overcome this, some communities request quotations on a standing order basis. This means the town or city agrees to purchase a specified quantity of each product desired, but only as needed. Price is quoted on the basis of the total quantity. Payments are usually made after each delivery.

Price Agreements

Another method often used to overcome storage problems is a price agreement contract. This arrangement is based on an agreed price for a specified period. The supplier contracts to supply all requirements of a particular commodity for an established period. The town or city usually furnishes the supplier with an estimate of probable needs but is not obligated to purchase or accept delivery of any definite quantity. Once a price agreement contract has been executed by the purchasing agent, the using departments may order directly against the contract.

Testing

Testing delivered goods to determine adherence to specifications is often a difficult problem, especially in small towns and cities with limited facilities. Unless some effort is made, however, specifications will be of no value. When testing, even if it can be only occasional, is made part of the purchasing routine, vendors know they must always conform to specifications or run the risk of being caught in an attempt to defraud.

Realizing that many small governmental units lack adequate testing facilities, the National Bureau of Standards of the United States

Department of Commerce has compiled a list of manufacturers who will

communicates, storage is a problem. This has often active and to quantity purchasing. To evercess whis, some coactive genetations on a standing order basis. This means the carees to purchase a specified quantity of each product in it only as needed. Price is quoted on the basis of the tity. Paymonts are usually made after sock delivery.

toutract. This arransement is based on an agreed price for period for the supplier conreacts to supply all sequirous. Sitar commodity for an escublished period. The town or city intistes the supplier with an ostimate of probable needs but

frod facilities. Unless some effort is mode, hewever, second-

s continue to specifications or run the risk of being caught

The Bureau of Standards has also compiled a <u>Directory of Commercial</u>

Testing and <u>College Research Laboratories</u>. This alphabetical and geographical listing indicates what commodities a particular laboratory is prepared to test. This has proven helpful to towns or cities not equipped to test and therefore hesitant to buy on specifications.

Discounts and Taxes

In some instances, towns and cities are entitled to a discount off list price ranging from 10 per cent to 40 per cent. Frequently a discount for prompt payment is also available. The purchasing agent should try to expedite the acceptance of the satisfactorily completed order and the audit of the vendor's invoice to earn the cash discount. Cash discount is usually not considered in determining the lowest bidder except in case of tie bids.

Invoices should be carefully checked before approval to make sure the local unit is not paying taxes from which it is exempt.

Towns and cities in Connecticut are exempt from sales taxes, excise taxes, and the federal transportation tax. Lump sum invoicing should be discouraged as it is often more difficult to determine if the price stated is correct.

Cooperative Purchasing

A system of cooperative buying among various governmental units is in effect in an increasing number of localities. Cooperative purchasing agreements may be arranged between several towns; towns and cities; a city, town, school district, fire district, and county or any combination of units of government. Some of the items that are currently purchased through the use of cooperative purchase agreements include: coal, gasoline, soap, fuel oil, miscellaneous highway materials, mimeograph paper, stencils, typewriter ribbons and carbon

proceedings of the second of t

purid to rest and therefore hashirms to buy on specifications.

DONE T BOS

one inscreens, the same are are are actived to a listenent

for prompt payment is also available. The nearbasing agantery to expedite the acceptance of the satisfactorily completed action of the welders ibmaics to earn the cash discount.

The nearly of the welders ibmaics to earn the cash discount.

The assully not considered in determining the lowest bid.

chould be carefully chacked by fore approval to make the coal unit is common to make the coal unit is common to a second the coal and common to the coal and common to the federal transportation to. The part is often more difficult to determine if the priod is correct.

est is an incresting number of localities. Cooperature puragreements may be arranged between several temns; towns and

- View Committee of the Committee of the

and of units of government. Some of the items that are an another and appearance agreements

i ascline; soar; fiel oil, miscellaneous highway mot-

paper. Some local governments are profiting from a cooperative purchasing system arranged through their membership in a municipal league or association of towns and cities. Regardless of the organization structure used, the system works on the principle of quantity buying. The larger the order to be placed, the keener and wider the competition. The usual result is a lower unit price for all participants. Central Stores

Most towns and cities keep on hand a certain amount of commodities that are in constant or frequent demand. These usually include small stocks of stationery, office supplies and a limited supply of repair parts. Under a decentralized purchasing system, the using departments usually purchase and store these items. Common practice in an organized system is a central store room operated by the purchasing office from which using departments requisition their current needs.

Experience will determine the particular items to be centrally stored but it should be recognized that under present day marketing practices central stores may or may not provide dollar savings. Some communities may determine it is umprofitable for them to invest heavily in stored supplies. This may be especially true for a small community where a large number of different items are used but the volume of consumption is low. These towns and cities may find standing order arrangements or price agreement contracts provide them with a quantity price but help to eliminate storage problems. Under either of these arrangements, the vendor supplies the storage facilities and acts as storekeeper.

No Definite Pattern

The degree to which a community should organize its purchasing process cannot easily be predetermined. Organized purchasing is not an established and definable framework of procedures and forms readily

The state of the s

constant or frequent demand. These that is the inverter or county of continuous and a continuous co

iller non on an electroscopied the particular to second continued of the second continued of the second continued what under the second continued of the second continued to second continued continued to second continued continued to second continued continued

Tobro gations sold you notific the sold of the sold of

noined or an analysis of the shade to the shade the shade to the shade

adaptable to all sizes and types of governmental units. How much a community decides to organize its buying process depends to a large extent on its past experience, present requirements and future desires.

As marketing conditions require more day to day attention and technical processes make more goods available in a variety of forms, the task of buying for the public must develop more efficient and more economical methods. Some organization becomes essential. No set rule applies except the use of common sense with an objective of efficient and effective use of the tax dollar.

and a national section of translations to back the

Appendix A

SAMPLE SPECIFICATIONS

PAPER NAPKINS:

QUALITY: Shall be clear white, full machine-creped and embossed. The composition shall be not less than 80% bleached chemical pulp and not more than 20% ground wood pulp.

SIZE: Shall be 13^{11} x $13\frac{1}{2}^{11}$, with a tolerance of plus or minus $\frac{1}{4}^{11}$.

BURSTING STRENGTH: Four-ply average not less than 9 points Mullen

Test on a paper condition to 70 degrees F. at 50 relative humidity.

WEIGHT: 24" x 36" - 480 sheets basis, 12 pounds to 13 pounds.

WORKMANSHIP: Napkins shall be uniformly made and the edges shall be well finished. The napkins shall be reasonably soft to the touch and shall be free from large holes and defects.

FOLDING: Shall be folded quarter-fold.

BACKING: Shall be banded in 125°s and securely wrapped in packages of 500. These packages shall be packed in a standard carton containing ten (10) packages - (5,000 napkins).

IDENTIFICATION: Each carton shall bear a label or stencil with the following information thereon:

Name and address of manufacturer.

Name and address of contractor.

name, size and number of napkins contained therein.

TOPSOIL

Topsoil shall be a friable natural topsoil of loamy character, without admixture of subsoil material. It shall contain a normal amount of decomposed organic matter and shall be free from heavy clay, coarse sand, stones, lumps, plants, roots, sticks or other foreign materials. The bidders shall furnish to the Superintendent of Parks for his approval

tipen tipen i properti de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del com

e per condictor to degrees P. at 50 relative burilling.

x 860 L 490 strets basis, 22 pounds to 26 pounds

Wapidas scall so uniformly mous and the chiral bid and The napidas shall be recepted by soft to the truck and from lunge holes and defeats.

. Sibl-neinemp felic Tolle Ithi

Sbull he banded in 125 s and secural; we oped in parkeys of padvages shall be packed in a standard carton containing.

ods att. It was no ledef a sand limbs a small hoar avoirate

. Terutasturant to executes bas e. . .

. rojeandnob to gashbas be

stored and murber of hanking contained therein.

nell bogs frickle natural topsoil of longy character, rithout of subsail seterial. It shall contain a second smoon of described and shall be free from heavy case, crarse sund, costs, sticks or stion feesign metallits. The

a sample of the topsoil.

CLAY

Clay shall be of a nature suitable for baseball use and passed through a $\frac{1}{4}$ inch screen, and shall be furnished free from all foreign matter. The bidders shall furnish to the Superintendent of Parks for his approval a sample of the clay.

SPARK PLUGS

QUALITY: Spark plugs bid upon shall meet the requirements of Federal Specification W-P-506a, including the latest supplements.

OIL FUEL FOR BURNERS

Wherever "specified" is used herein, it shall mean "specified in the invitation to bid and the order."

INTENT: This specification describes fuel oil for use in burner.

- KIND: (A) Fuel Oil shall be of three grades: No. 2, No. 4, No. 6.
 - (B) Grade shall be as specified.

PHYSICAL AND CHEMICAL REQUIREMENTS: Fuel oil for use in burners shall be a hydro-carbon oil free from alkali, mineral acid, grit and fibrous or other foreign matter likely to clog or injure the burners or appurtenances. Grade 2 shall be a moderately volatile distillate oil for use in burners preparing fuel for burning by a combination of vaporization and atomization where oil is burned in contact or in close proximity with metal or refractory surfaces that are on an integral part of the burner. Grade 4 shall be a fuel oil for burner installations not equipped with preheating facilities. Grade 6 shall be a fuel oil for use in burners equipped with preheaters permitting a high viscosity fuel. Fuel oil for burners shall comply with the requirements of Table I for the grade indicated.

. Otto i konskaj isko ost likutorand poir okidaskra omogan o kon in-. Okida i monto i nastavana se postavana se salas skaj kon ili se salas skaj se salas se salas se salas se sal

1. (5 8 6 1) - 1

nandes la recommenda de estrectes des Clades daga bad equalgráfica.

the sale that the continuence making I have been been part to be an order to a

ero volume de casta per especial de la composição de casta de cast

m 194 for the Same to Alla Profit out? The nedara

end to the territory and emplicit to be in an alterial greater to

and profitted bolds for gladers bon a od illana i etuan.

To solve the description of the second section of the end agreement of the second sections.

THE STATE OF THE S

secret and the faction of the faction of the second

and a second property of the property of the second second

in the conservation of the white presents in the con-

ud. Kalin glamon Llade sanarnd 4.1 120 f

Table I

Requirement	No. 2	No. 4	No. 6
Flash Point °F, Min.	115 or legal	115 or legal	150
Pour Point °F, Max.	5	20	
Water & Sediment, % Max.	.10	.5	2.0
*Carbon Residue, % Max.	.33		
Viscosity Seconds, S.U. 100 °F. Max. Min.	40	125 45	
Viscosity Seconds S.F. 122 °F. Max. Min.			300 45
Distillation, 90% Point, °F. Max.	675		
Gravity, ° ap 1 Minimum	26		
Sulphur, % Maximum	1.0	1.0	2.0
Corrosion	Pass	Pass	Pass

Sampling and Methods of Test

METHODS OF TEST: At least two quarts of each grade shall be taken as representing the delivery thereof. Fuel oils for burners shall be tested in accordance with the following methods of test of the American Society for Testing Materials:

Test	A.S.T.M. Designations*
Flash Point	D 93
Pour Point	D 97
Water and Sediment	p 96
Carbon Residue	D 189
Distillation	p 86
Viscosity	D 88
Sulphur	D 129
Corrosion	D 130.
Gravity * Latest Revision in effect at the	D 287

bid.

			- dan en le man
1. T. m	115 or lowni	lis or legal	, 17.635
	C'7	*** ***	
	Č.	.10	and Reserve
			1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
		C A	
			- 1 11 11 11 11 11
		CS	municial I is
	0 , \mathcal{L}	0.5	Gomest H
		•	

Jen' le cherroi bes guilgmen

ting the aclivery thereof, such site hapman such or contact to bapassa such or contact the contact the critical order.

ter to the character of the plant of the topicion to be a consideration.



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Informational Bulletin #12

April 1956

SOCIAL SECURITY FOR EMPLOYEES OF CONNECTICUT MUNICIPALITIES

By

Edwin A. Gere, Jr. Research Assistant

Certain employees of Connecticut municipalities presently participating in a retirement or pension plan are now eligible for coverage under the Federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance System, more commonly referred to as the Social Security System.

Recent changes in Connecticut law have made it possible for the following categories of employees to participate:

- (1) Individuals in positions covered under the Connecticut municipal employees retirement fund or any local retirement system but who themselves are ineligible for membership in the retirement system.
- (2) All members of any local retirement system established by special act, provided such special act is amended to allow, or already provides for, additional coverage under social security.

JAN 10 1962

LIGRARY

1

(3) All members of any local retirement system not established by statute. 1

¹Sec. 409d and 410d, 1955 Supplement to the General Statutes of Connecticut.



= 55,0743 2727 00.15

Local employees in category (1) above have had no coverage under any retirement plan prior to the 1955 changes just described. Those employees in categories (2) and (3) have in the past found it necessary to drop, as a group, their existing retirement system before adopting OASI. Under the new law the legislative body of a municipality may request the governor to hold a referendum, at which employees of the municipality who are members of the retirement system vote on adopting social security. Under federal law this referendum must be by secret, written ballot, must be supervised by the governor or his agent (in this case it would be the State Retirement Commission), and must receive a majority vote. Only those employees who are members of the retirement system are eligible to vote, and they must be given ninety days notice of the referendum. If the vote favors adoption of social security, all individuals in positions covered under the retirement system will be covered under social security.

Any municipality wishing to provide social security coverage for employees in any of the categories listed may contact the State Retirement Commission for information. Application forms will be furnished upon request.

What Is Social Security?

Social security, or Old Age and Survivors Insurance, is a system of protection for a worker and his family to which both the employee and his employer contribute a premium based on the employee's earnings. The

²Sec. 411d.

than sentific and the second of the second o

an dan kong melanika ngan kelalah sesai

place generated a commence of the comment of the present of the comment of the co

the particular to his earthern is to give the hashings, with maintain or or

water that a method of the analysis that

Buyels seems delined gradual to the second manager and the extreme to the ex-

graph and filled and tests are the two ad donor donor property along the factories.

nual inger pruser wir but in to en ig far folke op i an myser pool free in her se pegal enter her ig over en

Applied to the Applied for the common decay in the formation of the common and the common and the common and the common decay in the common decay

the flective plantage of the second district and the recompany contributes are all con-

LAND PROBLEM SHOULD IN THEIR TO DONE LITTLE OF US HER BETTER YORK OF SHO

Confidence of the partner of the second record control of community and the second control of c

La dik Brazis (giri)

The telephone with a section of the force of the first section of the contract of the contract

Poderopy Lateral

In water, a clipsonary of book that box and had not been a

bitte dat erig in sede strike eftelsen dat ejligge strike eller et.

Antico esperante i segen egen eller eller eller egen egen eller eller

system, operated by the federal government, has two main features: (1) a retirement program which takes effect at age 65 and (2) a program of survivors benefits.

The Social Security Law was enacted in 1935, but coverage was not extended to public employees until 1950. In that year the federal law was amended to permit employees of state and local governments the option of social security coverage, provided they were not members of an existing public employee retirement program.

Congress amended the Social Security law again in 1954 to permit, under certain conditions, extension of OASI to state and local governmental employees already covered by a retirement plan. Approval of the state is one required condition. The 1954 federal amendment is of no value to a local government unless its state government passes legislation enabling local governments to participate. This the state of Connecticut accomplished in 1955.

What Are the Benefits of Social Security?

OASI differs from most other public and private retirement systems because of its survivors benefits which provide for a lump sum funeral expense payment not to exceed \$255, and a monthly payment up to a maximum of \$200 to the following survivors—(1) widows 65 years of age and over, (2) widows or dependent divorced wives (regardless of age) if caring for a child, (3) children under 18 years, (4) dependent widowers 65 or over, and (5) dependent parents 65 or over.

Retirement benefits, as well as survivors benefits just mentioned,

Can apply to handle for the discount of the content of the servery with the servery of the serve

Joseph J. Synthem and Artificial Learning and Artificial Extension of the state of

Littleberg of the Control of the Con

en. In large, a little for the teller wild temperate globally being the self-

entre en la transportant de la companya de la comp La companya de la companya della companya del

cannot accept all the accept to the control of the

And with the same and a single single single and in the control of the control of

are determined by the average monthly income of the insured person. The first \$4200 of a person's income may now be counted for social security benefits, and both employer and employee contribute to the system at the current rate of 2 per cent of income. This rate is scheduled to increase .5 per cent each five years until it reaches a stabilized rate of 4 per cent in 1975.

To be eligible for social security benefits a worker in a covered position must reach a "fully insured" or "currently insured" status by working a certain minimum number of quarters, depending on his age. Provisions for qualifying are in most cases quite liberal.

Benefits payable under social security are outlined in Table I.

TABLE	I.	OLD-AGE	AND	SURVIVORS	INSURANCE	BENEFITS
-------	----	---------	-----	-----------	-----------	----------

A = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	Monthly Old	l-Age Benefits	Monthly Survivors Benefits		
Average monthly earn-ings4	Worker	Worker and wife	Widow, Widower, child, parent	Widow and 1 child	Widow and 2 children
\$150 200 250 300 350	\$68.50 78.50 88.50 98.50 108.50	\$102.80 117.80 132.80 147.80 162.80	\$51.40 58.90 66.40 73.90 81.40	\$102.80 117.80 132.80 147.80 162.80	\$102.00 157.10 177.20 197.10 200.00

³ See Your Social Security, listed in Suggestions for Further Reading, for an planation of terms "fully insured" and "currently insured".

⁴After drop-out of up to five years of lowest (or no) earnings.

Markarons . In a road trajer en an word apendo do est a trajeren ja tre de la company de trajeren de la company de

To refer to the second of the state of the second encode of the electric encode of the electric encode of the second encode of the second encode of the electric encode of the electric

Constant to the control of the contr

a destil Idea de tropo de la completa del completa del completa de la completa del la completa de la completa del la completa de la completa de la completa del la completa de la completa del la completa

Advantages of Social Security and Local Retirement System Combination Major advantages of combining social security with a local retire-

ment plan are:

- 1. Under a combined plan retirement benefits are usually greater.
- 2. Survivors benefits, not generally a feature of local retirement systems, are available.
- 3. Retirement benefits are also payable to one's wife when she reaches age 65.
- 4. Employers are in a much better position to attract high calibre employees when they can offer the advantages of social security. Social security rights are vested rights and are transferrable from one covered position to another, anywhere in the country.
- 5. Added benefits of social security may be had at no more cost to employer and employee than it costs them now for their existing retirement system.

Combining OASI and Local Retirement Systems

For those eligible local government employees who elect to combine their local retirement plan with social security, benefits can be substantial. And enjoyment of benefits under both systems need not be more costly than membership in their present plan alone. Moreover, the independence of the local pension plan can be preserved despite addition of social security.

Disadvantage of Combination

A disadvantage of combining social security with a local retirement

for a multiplicative entries a nilament for last inded entries of a

in motion of the most or endogen main the not beautiful and of

-dec mi men til tenni protestat tenchia tenchia per tetta dell'e delle delle delle delle monte delle m

system is that in any such plan the local unit would have no control over social security benefits and contribution rates. An agreement between the state and the Department of Health, Education and Welfare cannot be rescinded for at least five years. Local government units, however, are no worse off in this respect than private employers who have no choice at all.

How to Combine OASI and Local Plan

In planning a combination of OASI with an existing retirement system, there are three basic alternatives from which to choose. They are each different, but together they meet the varying needs and desires of all towns and cities. Each retirement system has its own characteristics according to its total size, the average age of its members and the ability and desire of its members to contribute to it. Each OASI plan, therefore, should be studied carefully by qualified retirement experts before the most feasible alternative may be selected. The three alternatives are (1) supplementation, (2) integration, and (3) coordination.

Supplementation

Supplementation is probably the simplest method of combining the two systems. It consists of merely adding social security to the local plan. While this procedure is uncomplicated and retains the complete integrity of the existing system, it is also quite expensive to both employer and employee. Let's take the Connecticut Municipal Employees' Retirement Fund as an example. A member contributes 5 per cent of his salary, and the town or city appropriates a fixed sum as its share.

្នាន់ នេះ ១៩៦៩ម៉ូនា ខណៈសមត្ថ លោកថា មិន មនុស្ស មួនិកថា អស់ នៅមេ កង្សាល់ ១៨ ខណៈ ប្រ

paralline a mariter question of the Table of the Cart of the case of the care of the care

akenî nin niya hermin îzana gazari gimesa de adaleşe bi işa ndidigen eva urbanın ker kersedî masen bi kerkemen akid edildik izasin îzan ni encemeşerebbiy eva kakidi şerveye alideken ard be i hullin karşıklarık diserimentek eki eriyê etteli ileşeniya esa ş With the <u>addition</u> of social security, both the employer and employee would contribute 2 per cent of the first \$4200 of the employee's salary, earmarking a relatively large amount (approximately 7 per cent) of salary for retirement contributions.

Increased costs, however, would mean increased benefits to employees. Table II illustrates how supplementation would effect two employees, one having thirty years service and an average salary of \$3000, the other having the same service and a \$2400 average.

TABLE II. BENEFITS PAYABLE UNDER SUPPLEMENTATION

(Monthly benefits to employee, age 65, 30 years service, under straight supplementation of CMERF by OASI)

	\$300	O Employee	\$2400 Employee		
	Worker	Worker and wife, age 65	Worker	Worker and wife, age 65	
OASI Benefits CMERF ^a Benefits Total Benefits	\$ 88.50 113.80 \$202.30	\$132.80 113.80 \$246.60	\$78.50 91.10 \$169.60	\$117.80 91.10 \$208.90	

aconnecticut Municipal Employees Retirement Fund.

One disadvantage of supplementation is its relatively high cost for both employer and employee. As a result, the amount of retirement benefit is a high percentage of the employee's working salary and in some instances even exceeds it. 5 Public approval of a system which in

Note the figure \$208.90 in Table II above.

e de la complé promoté à de l'apple de l'Adrian de l'A

And the substitution of an analysis of an analysis of an energy of the substitution.
 And the substitution of an analysis of an analysis of an analysis of the substitution.
 And the substitution of an analysis of an analysis of the substitution of an analysis of analysis of an analys

The Alline Later has the applicate attached the applica-

ingguar affi Time		्र _ा चित्रप्रदेशी	1950 A.	
San Hore. Programme	i I angkapin t	i sin in inin		
They will be				en de de de la companya de la de la companya de la
	104.45	Ph. S. valers in rap 1 Air	Season 1	

policy in the first of the second of the sec

ni plan modern s ap incomer

some cases pays a retired employee more than he earned when working would be difficult to obtain.

Integration or Offset

Integration involves the fusion of the existing retirement plan with social security in which a complete merging of benefits and contributions is generally achieved. Present benefits would be directly offset by those of social security. Total cost would approximate that of the existing system because contributions to the existing system could be reduced to $2\frac{1}{2}$ or 3 per cent of salary. A complete offset plan would be of minimum value because benefits would be small, and any increase in social security benefits would not be realized. If a city employee, for instance, upon retirement were eligible for a pension of \$250 monthly and his monthly social security benefit were \$100, the \$250 would be offset or reduced by the \$100, leaving benefits of \$150 from his city pension. If in time, the individual's social security benefit were increased to say, \$125, his original benefit of \$250 would be offset by the \$125, leaving \$125 to be paid from the local retirement plan. Despite this increase in social security benefits from \$100 to \$125, his total benefits would remain at \$250. Survivors benefits, then, represent the only apparent advantage of a 100 per cent offset plan.

50 Fer Cent Offset

A 50 per cent offset plan has more advantageous features. Using the same example, the retired person's \$250 local benefit would be offset by only one-half of the \$100 social security benefit. By this

15.7

The control of the co

6 Tel 1870 and set set set set of the set of

A full claim the recent that the recent the probability of the probability of the control of the probability of the recent to the the control of the control

5.1.4

enanc ydinanne launde në eksemblik distroning në pastorinueve.

enant pastorin de distroni pesame estateler tekset estat gigis estati.

is i e fin pastorin distronegje pasto sid mienorijen jures gest

in a strip in page social and an area against area.

with the billion of

3.45 S

arrangement he would then receive \$200 monthly from his local retirement plan plus \$100 social security, for combined benefits of \$300 monthly. This example applies for a worker retiring at age 65. If he retires prior to age 65 he would receive from the local system the full amount of his retirement pension. Then at age 65 the offset plan would come into effect.

The 50 per cent offset plan provides sufficiently liberal survivors and retirement benefits, and its cost would be no more than that of any existing local retirement system—that is, about 5 per cent (2 per cent to social security at the current rate and $2\frac{1}{2}$ —3 per cent to local system). Disadvantages of the plan are: (1) A complete merging with social security of benefits and contributions would be generally achieved, with a resultant loss of identity to the local retirement system; (2) It would be administratively difficult to determine OASI benefits for employees who may have had considerable social security coverage in other employment and a minimum of service in the local retirement system.

Coordination

Coordination may be achieved by adopting social security and at the same time revising the existing local system downward as to contributions and benefits, and operating the two systems independently. Total contributions by an employee would under this plan approximate the present single contribution to a local retirement system because the downward revision would, as in the 50 per cent offset plan, call for a $2\frac{1}{2}$ -3 per cent employee contribution to the local plan instead of

The first the transfer of the second sections of

A M. Antion Care and A Superior of the South South

The first control of the control of

An anti-primitive on the interest of the control of

s amond a little labourerides we will be be-

en de la gradie de la companya de la gradie de la companya de la gradie de la gradie de la gradie de la gradie La gradie de la gradie de la gradie de la gradia de la gradia de la gradia de la gradie de la gradie de la gradia del gradia de la gradia del gradia de la gradia del gradia de la g the current average 5 per cent. Table III cites examples of retirement benefits obtainable under one type of coordination plan.

TABLE III. BENEFITS PAYABLE UNDER COORDINATION PLAN AT AGE 65

(Contributions by members: To retirement system—2 per cent of first \$350 of monthly salary, 4 per cent of salary above \$350; to social security—prescribed rates)

Average	20 Years	Service	30 Years	Service	40 Years Service		
Monthly Compen- sation	Local System Benefit	Social Security	Local System Benefit	Social Security	Local System Benefit	Social Security	
\$150 200 250 300 400 500 600	\$20.00 26.67 33.33 40.00 63.33 96.66 130.00	\$68.50 78.50 88.50 98.50 108.50 108.50	\$30.00 40.00 50.00 60.00 95.00 145.00 195.00	\$68.50 78.50 88.50 98.50 108.50 108.50	\$40.00 53.33 66.66 80.00 126.66 193.33 260.00	\$68.50 78.50 88.50 98.50 108.50 108.50	

Source: Municipal Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada.

The plan outlined in Table III requires a smaller percentage of contribution on the first \$350 of monthly salary than on that part of the salary above \$350. This is because social security applies only to the first \$350 of monthly salary. So equalization is here achieved by a 2 per cent contribution to both the local retirement system and social security on the first \$350, and by a 4 per cent contribution to the local retirement system alone, on that part of salary above \$350. Coordination plans can be styled to meet any particular desire or need. This is just one illustration.

say in 4 ha sadan are, iyar ole como cotino plans

- - .

ាក្រជាតិប្រែប្រែក្រស់ ប្រែក្រស់ ក្រស់ ខេត្ត បានប្រធានក្រស់ ប្រែក្រស់ ប្រធានប្រើប្រកាសប្រើប្រកស្ត្រ។ ឯកសេខ សាលា ប្រកស៊ីស្រី ការបស់ ការបស់លោក ១០ បើ ភេសាសក្រសួល ស្រុម ស្រែក ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុក ស្រុ

and the first	torello.	e Programa	 erent oj	CO MAR	TEACH SET
201000	i inne. Politikajo Politikajo	e n Spikere h spikeressen	Canal Mariash	Liston.	Touriday) Charles
60 (30 97 (30 76 (2006 18 (40)		10년 18일 10년 18일 1	001. 9 001. 9 001. 11	(00 (50) (

The place of the second of the

Anno control of the control of the property of the property of the property of the section of the property of

Social security benefits are computed on this basis--55 per cent of the first \$110 of average monthly earnings and 20 per cent of the next \$240. Because of these substantial benefits on the first \$110, a coordination plan may be devised providing for contribution to the local retirement system based only on that part of an employee's salary above \$110 monthly. Table IV illustrates this type of arrangement.

TABLE IV. BENEFITS PAYABLE UNDER COORDINATION PLAN AT AGE 65

(Contributions by members: To retirement system, 4 per cent of salary in excess of \$110 monthly; to social security—prescribed rates)

Average	verage 20 Years Ser		30 Years	Service	40 Years Service		
Monthly Compen- sation	Local System Penefit	Social Security	Iocal System Benefit	Social Security	Local System Benefit	Social Security	
\$150 200 250 300 400 500 600	\$10.00 22.50 35.00 47.50 72.50 97.50 122.50	\$68.50 78.50 88.50 98.50 108.50 108.50	\$15.00 33.75 52.50 71.25 108.75 146.25 183.75	\$68.50 78.50 88.50 98.50 108.50 108.50	\$20.00 45.00 70.00 95.00 145.00 195.00 245.00	\$68.50 78.50 88.50 98.50 108.50 108.50	

Source: Municipal Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada.

Simple coordination may also be achieved by a straight, but reduced, contribution on all monthly salary of say, 3 per cent, plus the regular social security contribution. Other plans may be devised to accommodate those of long service who have already contributed substantially to the local retirement system, and who rightly wish to insure for themselves a high monthly retirement benefit.

Ch for anniones

The line trans on any to the transfer

the second of th

ව මැති මත් බව දෙනක් කොටු එ. මෙසේකදුන මැතමුන්වා ගෙන වෙම සමුව වෙනුවට සහ සමුව වේ. ම නිරේක්ත වෙනුව සහ මිමිතාව සහ බවට සහ පුරුණුව වෙන බඩ බඩ බඩ ම

	smin a state	18000 PM			
internal in a second of the se			estable Leadings Markette	erd va Ly Homen	
		1.5 miles 1.5 miles			
		W.			
		N.	27,761		

Control for the control of the contr

attack to the first of the water of the water of the

ration of the state of the stat

til sår se sjörnerka omset blakt e i juli till juli til till å gjat et som ome Till sår så millampline blakt likelt gje så tige dat kæmblinen i tilbat sendt de slåte. Chief advantages of coordination are that under it social security and a local system may function independently of each other and that it is easily adaptable to meet the different problems of various retirement systems. In other words, coordination plans may be tailored to suit the particular needs of individual retirement systems, as expressed by individual members of such systems.

Summary

Private industry has for many years employed various methods for combining social security benefits with a company retirement program. Both employers and employees have enjoyed benefits to be gained from such combinations. Public employees, not having had the authority until recent years to enroll under social security, have had less experience with the combination but are well pleased with its benefits wherever it is in use. All plans described in these pages are in use now.

It is in the best interest of local governments that the pros and cons of social security be given serious consideration prior to deciding whether to accept it. Qualified retirement experts should be consulted for the subject is admittedly complicated and should not be oversimplified.

This short bulletin is intended merely to point out arguments for and against social security and to show by way of a few examples how a combination may be achieved. Suggestions for further reading, listed on the following page, may be helpful in the event that additional study is desired.

wiventages of coordination are that under it each other search search search search such that seach other and that seach other particles to meet the different problems of various problems of satured to

personner needs of individual religious of special to about the desired and appropriate details.

to industry had for some years employed various retired a log

use. All place described in these pages are in use not.

It is in the best interest of incal constructs that the place and contain security be given serious consideration prior to describe the qualified retirement experts should be included for the support in a initiatedly complicated and should not be

einst social socurity and the show by may of a for examples fore antion may be achieved. Supersident for formula residency of the following page, may be because in the event that car-

SUGGESTIONS FOR FURTHER READING

- Coordinating Local Retirement Systems with Federal Social Security.

 Published by Municipal Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada, 1313 East 60th Street, Chicago 37, Illinois.

 Price 75¢. Pamphlet.
- The Coordination of Federal Social Security with Public Employee

 Retirement Plans. Edwin Shields Hewitt and Associates, Libertyville, Illinois. Pamphlet.
- Social Security and Texas Governments. By John E. Swanson, Published in <u>Public Affairs Comment</u> by Institute of Public Affairs, University of Texas, Austin, March 1955. Pamphlet.
- Your Social Security and Old Age and Survivors Insurance for Employees

 of State and Local Governments, two pamphlets for bulk distribution.

 Available from the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government

 Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C. Price \$6.50 per 100 copies.

 Single copies free at nearest Social Security Office.

. testary . as:

.

equitar extra0 general state of Educations and the state of the text of

The state of the second of the state of the control of the state of th



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE THE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Special Bulletin

November, 1959

REFERENCE MANUAL TO

PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR VETERANS AND THE BLIND

Prepared by

Borden V. Mahoney, C.A.E. Chief Deputy Assessor Hartford, Connecticut

JAN 10 1962

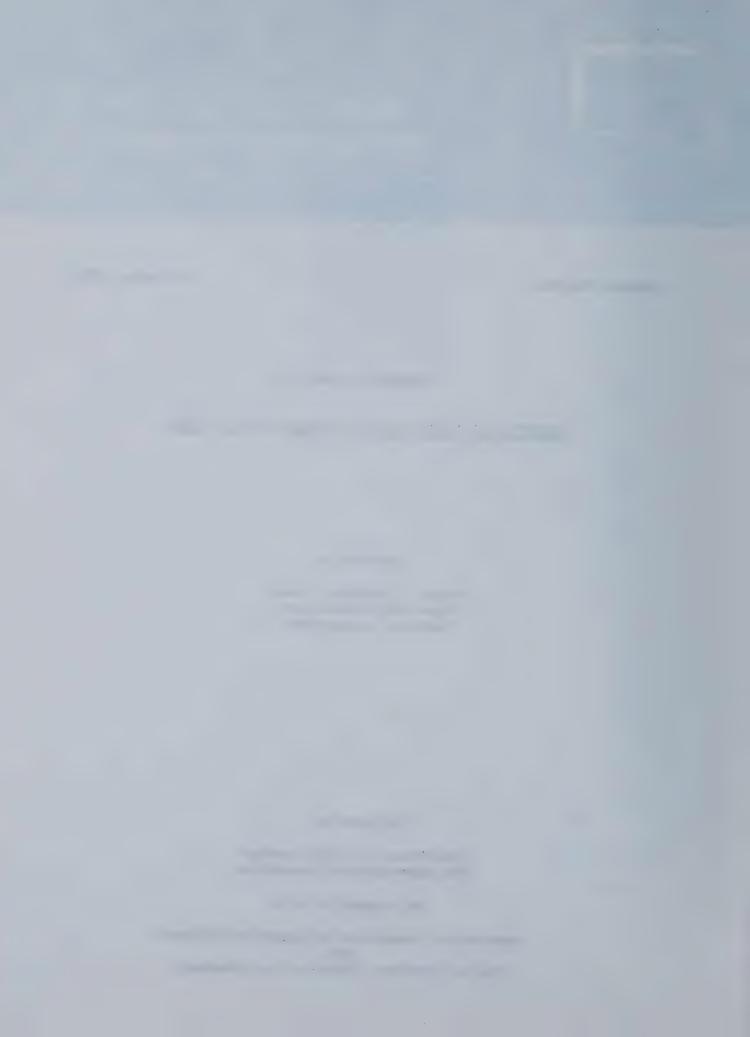
LIBRARY,

Published by

Institute of Public Service
The University of Connecticut

in cooperation with

Connecticut Association of Assessing Officers and City of Hartford, Office of the Assessor



355,0746 C7622 17,13

TO ALL CONNECTICUT ASSESSORS:

The "Veterans' Exemptions" manual, compiled for the use of the Hartford Assessor's office, is submitted for use of all who may desire such a resume.

We only request that other Assessors compare our interpretations with theirs and beg that any inaccuracies be called to our attention.

These are our efforts to set down in orderly, usable fashion a composite of the general rules affecting the administration of exemptions to property of veterans and the blind.

Written in short statements, it attempts to convey the meaning of present applicable statutes (November 1959) through easy reference, rather than a continual pursuit of the elusive intent of the law by reading ever again the General Statutes.

For the most part, credit is indeed due Mr. Borden V. Mahoney, C.A.E., Chief Deputy Assessor, Hartford, for diligent study and careful analysis of a problem that is vexing to all Connecticut Assessors.

Fred H. Newton, C.A.E. City Assessor, Hartford

Westernas Brongthons menual, cranaled for the use of the

encidadungaedni nun ergyppe amospecak neddo drad daorpea yino :

are our ended to set down in orderly, wells forther and the state of the sales and for the state of the sales and the sales of the sale

the short statements, it attempts to correst the conting of then a contrated person to the ciusive detented the law be ever each the Ceneral Sectates.

The the sout pert, credit is indeed due Mr. Berden V. intendy, ..., Chief deputy Assessor, Hartford, for dilignet study and control and you amalysis of a problem that is, wering to all Connections

B (- 1 - . .

trousesson harmon

DATES OF WAR SERVICE

VETERAN MUST HAVE SERVICE RECORD BETWEEN FOLLOWING DATES TO QUALIFY FOR EXEMPTION:

KOREAN WAR	June 27, 1950 to Oct. 27, 1953
WORLD WAR II	Dec. 7, 1941 to Dec. 31, 1947
WORLD WAR I	Apr. 6, 1917 to July 2, 1921
MEXICAN BORDER EXPEDITION	Mar. 10, 1916 to Apr. 6, 1917
NICARAGUAN EXPEDITION	Aug. 28, 1912 to Nov. 2, 1913
(PHILIPPINE INSURRECTION	Aug. 13, 1898 to July 4, 1902
(MORO PROVINCE (must have (actively participated)	Extended to July 15, 1903
BOXER REBELLION (CHINA RELIEF) (must have actively participated)	June 20, 1900 to May 12, 1901
SPANISH AMERICAN WAR	Apr. 21, 1898 to Apr. 11, 1899

(From General Statutes Sec. 27-103 Revision 1958)

THE ABOVE DATES ARE DESIGNATED
AS TIME OF WAR
UNIESS OTHERWISE PROVIDED.

AND AND THE CONTROL OF CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF THE SECOND OF THE SECOND OF THE

- - dame 27, 1896 to cate the 11:00

Theo 7, 1912 to the 22, their

Mer. 10, 1916 to pro in 112-

with a start of the contract of the contract

. If what of behavior in the overto

TOP OF THE PARTY O

App. 21. 1020 to app. 11. Late

(Prom Comercal Studiesa Sec. 27-505 Profesion 1755)

THE WORK OF THE SOUTH OF PROME THE

VETERANS! PROOF FOR EXEMPTION

- 1. Must have honorable discharge and have same recorded in Town Clerk's office.
 - (a) Discharge must show time of service between dates as shown on Page 1.
 - (b) Commissioned officers of WORID WAR II received service certificates placing them on inactive status. These are honorable discharges within the meaning of the statute.
 - (c) Separation papers issued to men in the KOREAN ACTION these are honorable discharges within the meaning of the statute.

DEFINITION OF HONORABLE DISCHARGE

Attorney General Opinion October 9, 1945.

(d) Any official document issued by the authority of the U.S. Government which shows that the change of individuals' status from active to inactive duty - must have on its face that the separation was honorable (honorable conditions), etc.

EXCEPTIONS

- (e) In absence of discharge or certified copy, a veteran must appear before the Assessor for examination under oath supported by two affidavits of disinterested persons showing the claimant
 - (1) Served in time of war.
 - (2) Received an honorable discharge.

OR

If unable to appear by reason of service in the Armed Forces
(1) He can establish his right to exemption until he can
personally appear

BY

- (2) Forwarding to Town Clerk annually, a written statement from his Commanding Officer
 - (a) Stating that he is personally serving.
 - (b) He is unable to appear due to service.
 - (c) Date of entrance into service.

Must have served during one of the periods as shown on Page 1.

(3) This statement must be received in the town where exemption is claimed before the Board of Tax Review completes its duties.

OR

(4) Any person claiming exemption of a relative by reason of service in Armed Forces

ion.

Discharge mash stow bime of service; belwage dutes as saten on fluor 1.

Pane 1.

Out a salouned of licers of WellD Wall, Lil prograd service certain der a salouned of licers of licers of the sature.

These are honorable the sening of the statute.

Description papers is to seen in the Komman Action - these see beauty of the cestute.

Description of citabeness within the meaning of the cestute.

Description of the oral Discharge of the cestute.

(a) Amy official document issue, by the authorship of the 1,E.

Sevenment which shows that the carage of and thinking the first street of the following the first section of the conditions of any action was translated ("Lorabia conditions), or

SHOUTE TO THE

del d'ameder e vous belitions no epredenth le sumende al (c muser desert est colderin e a not monacel ell engles our que après d'amede access les deserts et l'andres del partie en de la re-

wasw to emit at bromes (i)

Mission to Bettermannia a Construction to

14/3

energy for a power by research to seemide in the Albert Torace

1.7

(b) he is enter to appear and to corrido.

hust have served ouring one of the partiods as signific Fant L.

(3) . This etatement must be received in the both Marry . wrothing is claimed tellere the Sound of Pax Review confered Land

So has see of evideion a to not

(1) Offer to be examined under oath by Assessor.

(2) Furnish two affidavits by disinterested persons, showing

(a) The service of such relative.(b) The honorable discharge or death in service.

(c) Relationship of claimant to veteran.

(3) The Town Clerk shall record where these discharges, affidavits, etc. are presented for record - shall record such papers in full and shall list the names of such claimants without remuneration.

AND THEREAFTER

(5) Any person entitled to such exemption who shall have changed his legal residence, may establish his right to such exemption in the town to which he has removed.

(1) By exhibiting to the Town Clerk (a) Certified copy of discharge or affidavit.

TOWN CLERK THEN SHALL

(a) Take and record sufficient data to satisfy exemption requirements.

(b) Note town where original discharge is recorded

NO BOARD OF ASSESSORS OR BOARD OF TAX REVIEW SHALL ALLOW ANY SUCH CLAIM FOR EXEMPTION UNLESS VETERANS: PROOF OF SERVICE IS FILED IN THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE OF THAT TOWN.

VETERANS - TO QUALIFY FOR EXEMPTIONS

NOTE: As to Disabled Veterans (See Page 7)

1. Must have honorable discharge.

- (a) Must have honorable discharge on record in Town Clerk's office before expiration of time for Board of Tax Review to complete its duties.
- (b) Must be a resident of state. Must be a resident of town on assessment date.
- (c) Property must be in veteran's or wife's name on assessment date.
- (d) TO QUALIFY: discharge or separation papers must show record of service during dates as stated on page 1.
- (e) RETIRED VETERAN: after serving 30 years; reaching age limit; honorable discharge - entitled to \$1,000 exemption.

All exemptions must be applied first against property that is in veteran's name.

SPOUSE OF VETERAN

1. Veteran must have qualified.

Spouse must be domiciled with veteran.

Spouse can receive total amount of veteran's exemption if he does not have taxable property in his name.

Jugoist had at Mawide of drainber at al parents. The dervice of such relative. the dondrable discharge or agrant bu germane. record and last if ede non lift of everyor done brecher ered finise other returned to their of hel title doesn't will of the ere marketine you, somether I was the banance . The file to open death to your hereloved (A) This or of sish dependent on the or has not T be brown in a second with during from a court of mondinately (a) ELECTION MOST AND CLASSIFE ELECTIVITIES OF PROPER PROGRAMMENT CARLOS SERVICES to consider the state of a consideration of the Huse have bong a ble discharge on record in Town Clark's often balone religion of thee for found of Tax Review on conduct of the TO QUALLEY: discharge or seperabion papers much offew record of service daring dates as staned on page 1. ; inch one recheses ; areay Of metero with a different point. par cech o-56 nadameno elografo. Go . . .

- 4. Spouse may receive balance of veteran's exemption if owner of taxable property and veteran lacks enough taxable property in his own name.
- 5. Property must be in spouse's name on tax date.

Spouse in this sense means husband or wife of qualified veteran.

WIDOWS OF VETERANS

TO QUALIFY

Gen. Statutes Rev. 1958 Sec. 12 (21b) (22) (23) (24)

1. Must be a resident of state.

2. Must be a resident of city on assessment date.

3. Veteran's discharge must be on record in Town Clerk's office,

OR

qualified under other provisions of Veterans' Legislation.

4. Widow, during her widowhood or property belonging to or held in trust for minor children, or both, is entitled to the amount of exemption that husband received or was entitled to receive at time of death.

5. Any widow during her widowhood

- (1) of one who has served in Armed Forces of U.S. in time of war.
- (2) of one being a citizen who has served in Armed Forces of government allied with U.S. in time of World War II and has died during service or after receiving honorable discharge

IS ENTITIED TO

(a) \$1,000 exemption applied to property held in her name, or lacking same, to any property held in trust for minor child.

OR

- (b) \$3,000 exemption if death was due to service and occurred while on active duty.
- 6. Any widow of qualified veterans during her widowhood, receiving or has received a pension, annuity or compensation from U.S. is entitled to \$1,000 exemption.

WIDOWED MOTHER

General Statutes Sec. 12-25

1. Must be a resident of this State.

2. Must be a resident of city on assessment date.

3. Widowed mother to qualify for \$1,000 (during her widowhood) only if:

(a) Veteran has left no widow.(b) Widow has remarried or died.

(c) Veteran has died during service or after receiving an honorable discharge therefrom.

and no week a snowed a new on the sense manus husband or wife of graff ligo vubersun Gen. Statistes Nov. 1958 Sec. 18 (21h) (22) (29) (24) . Dieta lo dnabiser s ed the a resident of the meaning the face of and referred under other provisions of Berement to island to the end during her midowhood or property belonding to on held to be or offidness, or both, is embilied to the names of the ent rdow nature for widewheed of one who has served in a med foremeror constituted with the statement of an amed foremeror constituted with the statement of a s hoosiwohiw tod gniush wobi. The allied with U.S. in time of World War II end was dientificing through or after receiving honorable discharge Andrew Sand \$1,000 exemption applied to property belt in her nead of tioning same, to any property hald in trues for binor solle. \$3,000 exemption if desth.was due to corvine and socured think and to getabayan boodsoble and ambito encretor beililaup to webit at ry ved a pendion, amonity or compagathen from U.C. is entitled by a wing of winding and

General Statutos Sec. 12-25

estate and the state of this state.

the red mother to qualify for \$1,000 (during her will winds) only and Voteren has left no widow, " | E . . .

seems remarried or died.

The cent bas died during servian of after receiving an wonership

The second second second

FATHER or MOTHER of VETERANS

General Statutes Revision 1958 Sec. 12-26

4. Property held in trust for any father or mother:

(1) Must be a resident of this State,

(2) Must be a resident of town on assessment date.

(3) Veteran must have qualified.

(4) Entitled to \$1,000 exemption only.

TO QUALIFY

(1) Father or mother must receive or has received a pension, annuity or compensation from U. S. Government.

(2) If such parent shall lack said amount in own name, balance or whole amount may be applied against property in name of spouse who is domiciled with him.

DISABILITY RATINGS

General Statutes Sec. 12-20

10 to 25% 1,500 Exemption 26 to 50% 2,000 "
51 to 75% 2,500 "
76 to 100% 3,000 "

- 1. A veteran to qualify for above exemption must have an honorable discharge and a letter from the Veterans' Administration giving the per cent of disability and the date it commenced. This shall be furnished to the Assessors annually.
- 2. Any veteran upon reaching 65, having at least 10% disability, automatically receives 100% or \$3,000 exemption thereafter. Proof of age shall be furnished the Assessor. This veteran does not have to file annual proofs after age of 65.
- 3. A veteran may receive disability rating without serving in time of war. If holder has an honorable discharge, he is qualified for exemption. The disability need not be service connected.
- 4. No veteran entitled to exemption under this section or any other section shall receive more than one exemption.

EXCEPTION

Any veteran or person who has been unable to submit evidence of disability rating in the manner required or who has failed to submit such evidence, i.e., honorable discharge, affidavit, V. A. letter (proof of service) may, when he obtains such evidence satisfactory to the Assessor, (Gen. Statutes Sec. 12-20)

(1) Make application to the Tax Collector within one year after

he obtains such proof

OR

(2) Within one year from the time that the Board of Tax Review's

in the broad form for findings or mothers

·

Father or methor sust receive or bus received a received, small-y

La vi .ose west tet Lemanol

26 to 501 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500 2,500

empreduable sidenoused no event data configurate evens not giblish of news. . d at labber from the Vicensor's handwist method the tring has been part bush of withing and the date of the shall wheels are seen it base and bas wallides

Any veteran woon renority by, maring at least 10% disability, a commatically received 100% or 83,000 exception themselver, treet or 200 shell be furnished the samessor, white veteran does not have he if he

tred to call algorithms troubly values will ideach entrook for apic dier bes en nomerable discharge, he is qualification compronenbotose tor solvere ad den bosa williesel

veteron or person who has been unsale to animit evidence : finneve turder of belief and one to beringer this ent air guider of To loome, honorable discharge affidavist, V. A. Lether (proof of - Nithering and of the states and subject to the state info

duties expire, as the case may be.

(3) For abatement in case the tax has not been paid.

OR

(4) Refund in case the whole tax or part of the whole tax has been paid.

Such abatement or refund may be made retroactively to include the assessment day <u>next succeeding</u> the date as of which such person was entitled to such disability rating as determined by the Veterans! Administration,

BUT

in no case shall any abatement or refund be made for a period greater than (3) years.

Example: Current year plus two preceeding years if Veterans' Administration letter is so dated that veteran is so entitled to same.

LOSS of IEG or ARM

Any qualified veteran receiving a pension, annuity or compensation because of the loss in service of a leg or arm, or that which is considered by rules of the <u>Veterans' Administration - Pension Office</u> or <u>Bureau of War Risk Insurance</u> the equivalent of such loss, is entitled to \$3,000 exemption.

NATIONAL GUARD INSTRUCTORS

Gen. Statutes Sec. 12-28

MUST BE IN REGULAR BRANCH OF ARMED SERVICES:

(a) Detailed for instruction of National Guard.

(b) Entitled to \$1,000.

Entitled to an additional \$2,000 exemption on personal property owned by them. Property must consist of military equipment, furniture and anything necessary or convenient to carrying out such duties.

MARITIME SERVICE

- (1) The statutes make <u>no</u> present exemption provision for members of the Maritime Service.
- (2) All such provisions became obsolete on December 31, 1946.

TAX COLLECTOR'S PART IN EXEMPTION PROCESS

During World War II legislation was passed allowing a veteran in service of a relative to appear before the Tax Collector to prove right to exemption. Once proved to the Tax Collector, this exemption became part of a permanent file and veteran was allowed exemption as long as he remained a resident of

. od vjeri odca od au "eilit

1 3 3

Refund in case the whole tex or jair of the whole tex test been paid.

Les ababement or refued m y be made retrouctively to the half " 3 seessment day very the energy the date is at which every the was entitled to such directify rating as differentially by the

*/ 31:

in no case shall ony abstench or reford to dade for a perificineater than (3) years.

Example: Current wear plus two priceeding years if it is read to the continuation to be a deach that we begin in an embilied to seec.

ing qualified veteren receiving a nearing, dunnity or compensation because of the loss in service of a leg or arm, do'ther wild to is, or farrent of Wir Brek Insurance the equivalent of hour iss, in entities to 13,000 examplion.

NATIONAL ONARD RECERVISED

Detailed for instruction of Markenal description of Satisland description of Satisland to 25,000.

Entitled to an additional (2,000 exception of permand promoty owned by them. Property must considerable within the equipment.

Aurestine and capriling todescary or approximation correging out.

batobes make ja present emmption provision to tember de de litte to tember de de litte en Service.

On provisions backte obselete bir Decamber 31; 1866.

Commence of the second second

is constant of was finished in coming a vate win in strains in strains.

Outlier for the prove the finished with the constant of a confinished with the constant of a confinence with the confinence with

that town. This legislation expired December 31, 1947 and the file should be closed as of that date.

HENCEFORTH

The Tax Collector is interested only in refunds or abatements to:

- (a) Disabled veterans filing too late for Assessors or Board of Tax Review to act.
- (b) Blind persons filing too late for Assessors or Board of Tax Review to act.
- (c) All applications for refunds or abatements by disabled veterans, spouse or minor children and others covered by foregoing legislation.

SERVICE WITH ALLIED ARMIES

WORLD WAR I

Required that veteran be a <u>resident</u> of United States at time of enlistment, served 90 days, received honorable discharge and be a citizen at time of application for exemption. Gen. Statutes Sec. 12-82.

WORLD WAR II

Veteran must have been a <u>citizen</u> and <u>resident</u> of State at time of enlistment and received an honorable discharge. Gen. Statutes Sec. 12-18

BLIND PERSONS

DEFINITION OF BLINDNESS

To qualify, blindness shall be defined to mean total and permanent loss of sight in both eyes or the reduction to 1/10 or less of normal vision with glasses - statement of physician or - Conn. State Department for Blind (Gen. Statutes Sec. 12-92).

TO QUALIFY

(1) Must be a resident of State.

(2) Must be a resident and owner of property on assessment date.

(3) Must furnish proof to Assessor. (Annual proof not required)

- (4) Entitled to \$3,000 exemption; lacking such amount in own name, balance or whole exemption may be applied to property in spouse's name.
- (5) Any person unable to furnish proof as required by statutes, may, when he attains such evidence satisfactory to Assessors, make application to the Collector of Taxes within one year after he obtains such evidence for abatement in case tax has been paid in whole or part. Such abatement or refund may be granted retroactively to include the assessment day next succeeding the date at which such person was entitled to the exemption.

BUT

in no case shall abatement or refund be made for a period greater than one year. General Statutes Sec. 12-21.

the distribution in thing was known to account or some the leader to act.

in the terroria filting too late for Assessors in Board of " " "

804 nd

(a) all applications for refunds or abstract by disabled t density, sponse or atnor children and schere severed of the goods, left daily me

4:

ired that veterran be a remained of United Stater 1: the of endad.

served 70 days, reactived bonotable dischar a and se a citaren ut
of application for examption. God. Schiol as tea. Market

real for the party of the seed and resident best of the order of the o

The state of the s

To qualify, elindrous shall be defined to mean total and permuter hour, tone sight in both eyes or the reduction to 1/10 or less of nortal of even the planess - whatement of physician or - Come black Department or

YARRAD OF

Must be a resident of State.

Must be a vesident and owner of property on assussment down.
Must furnion proof to Assessic. (Annual proof not received)
Equition to \$3,000 exemption; tacking such assount in our rans,
enlance or cholo exemption may be applied to property in spence's

when he pitely been favilance satisficiery to A. Chara rott and application to the Gains of Taxes within one far iffer he ordered such such evidence for abstement in case tax he been plant in the fart. Such abutoment or rejund may be graited retromatively to include the assessment day part stoucheding the days

the gradient of the second of the second

A final control of the control of th

VETERANS DISABLED BY PARAPIEGIA, HEMIPLEGIA, ETC., PROVIDES:

An exemption of ten thousand (10,000) dollars of assessed valuation, in addition to any other exemption of such person's real or personal property allowed by law, or lacking such amount of property in his name, so much of the property belonging to, or held in trust for, his wife who is domiciled with him.

TO APPLY TO

dwelling house and the lot whereupon the same is erected and occupied by veteran as domicile.

OR

a property greater than a single family dwelling

BUT

the Assessor shall apportion that percentage of the total assessment (land and building) occupied by the veteran and apply the exemption thereto

OR

that portion of the total property occupied by the veteran bears to the entire building.

TO QUALIFY

A veteran to qualify for above exemption.....

(a) Must have served in time of war.

(b) Must prove his right to such exemption in accordance with provisions of Sec. 106ld (disability rating, etc.) 1955 Supp.

(c) Must be a citizen and resident of this State and property occupied as domicile.

(d) Must be declared by U. S. Veterans' Administration or its successor to have a service connected disability.

FROM and RESULTING IN

PARAPLEGIA

Osteochrondritis - permanent loss of the use of both legs or paralysis of both legs and lower part of body.

HEMIPLEGIA

permanent paralysis of one leg and one arm, or either side of the body resulting from injury to the spinal cord - skeletal structure or brain or from disease of the spinal cord.

TOTAL BLINDNESS

General Statutes Sec. 12-92.

ten thousand (10,000) deliars of assessed chilaters of assessed chilater of the continuation of the continuation of the continuation of property in the continuates of property in the continuates of the c

OF YAMBA OF

the control of the state of the

- AND THE

. Adsonor-shall soporbion that percentage of the total annersanting that is building) ordered by the volence and apply the exemption thereses

the control of the total property occupied by the velerance of the

WILLIAMO OF

was an ambiguesta avoda noi villiana of na i

... dust have served in these of www. ...

Must prove his right to such exempthen in accordance with hour

Transport Fruggeroug form after the first property transport to

Must be declared by U. S. Veteranst Administration or its

coment paralysis of one leg and one arm, or either side of the thing the spinal cond - shelatal chauckur or braunist one disease of the spinal cord.

AMPUTATION

both arms, both legs, both hands or both feet, or combination of a hand and a foot.

ABOVE DISABILITIES

must be sustained through enemy action

OR.

resulting from accident occurring or disease contracted in such active service.

EXCEPTIONS

Nothing in this Act shall be intended to include paraplegia, hemiplegia, resulting from locomotor ataxia

OR.

other forms of syphilis of the central nervous system

OR

from chronic alcholism

OR

from any other form of disease resulting from the veteran's own misconduct which may produce signs and symptoms similar to those resulting from paraplegia, hemiplegia, osteochrondritis.

No taxpayer shall be allowed more than one exemption under this Act.

MUDOW

Sec. 12-21b

The widow of above qualified veteran who at the time of his death was entitled to and had the exemption under this Act shall be entitled to the same exemption for the time.....

- (1) During her widowhood
- (2) A resident of the State
- (3) Legal owner of the property
- (4) Actually occupies a dwelling house and premises intended to be exempt hereunder

EXEMPTIONS WHERE APPLIED NON-RESIDENT AFFI DAVITS

1. Exemptions of veterans, blind persons, wives or any person legally qualified for same

SHALL

2. First be made in the town wherever the person entitled to same resides.

514

median anversa Langue edd to elli har to a

Then ald reber things are used there invests od flore regnerations

-en east dand the entit eds at ode arrader toliticap evode to entitled to entitle east of east the entitle ed Light to entitle addition and the entitle ed tolitical entitle e

boodwolder and god static sid to dushi rom sid to cause 3. Any person asking such exemption in a non-resident town

SHALL

4. Annually make oath before or forward his affidavit to the Assessor of such town deposing that such exemption if allowed

WILL

5. Not together with any exemption which may have been granted

EXCEED

6. The total amount of exemption allowed to the qualified person under the statutes.

NOTE

Such affidavit shall be filed with the Assessor prior to the completion of his duties

EXCEPT

That in any case in which the affidavit cannot be filed in sufficient time to have it acted upon by Assessors, it may be filed with <u>Board of Tax Review</u> prior to completion of their duties.

The proof of eligibility to be provided is a certified copy of the proof filed in town of residence.

(In Hartford, we require that the affidavit be completed and signed by the Assessor in town of residence.)

NOTES ON ASSESSMENTS

- 1. The Attorney General has ruled that payments made by the United States or Bureau of War Risk Insurance or its related form in World War II, U. S. Government Life and National Service Insurance constitute an annutiy within the meaning of the term as used herein. (Opinion Dated December 26, 1946.)
- 2. Legislation provides that persons otherwise entitled thereto must be residents on the assessment day in each year when the exemption is granted.

3. RESIDENCE:

This word, when used in the exemption status, means the place of domicile. Domicile means home or permanent place of abode as distinguished from temporary residence. A person has but one domicile at any one time. He may have several temporary homes. Normally a wife's domicile is the same as that of her husband. State Supreme Court has ruled that a person otherwise eligible for exemption was not disqualified for the same merely because he or she served while residing in a state other than Connecticut. Where they served or where domiciled while serving in the Armed Forces is

JO AHE

JITW

seather with any exemption visible cay have been granted

GENTAXE

and removed to the qualities person under the

Will to

in a para in the form mention of the control of the graph of the control of the c

TEXCRET.

in any case in which the affidavit carnot be filed in sufficient to have it acted upon by Assessors, it may be filed with Board of the Raview prior to completion of their decles.

The proof of eligibility to be provided is a certified copy of the proof

· Hartford, we require that the affidavit be completed and signed · he Assessor in town of residence.)

MOTES ON ASSESSED NO

e Attorney General has ruled that psyments made by the United States
Bureau of War Risk Insurance or its related form in World Mar II,

6. Government Life and National Service Insurance constitute an
nutiv within the mearing of the term as used herein. (Crimion Dated

stalation provides that persons otherwise entitled thereto must be dents on the assessment day in each year when the elemention is granted.

This word, when used in the exemption status, means the place of dendrated by Domicile means home or permanent place of abode as distinguished temporary revidence. A parson has but one demicile at any one time, by have several temporary homes, Normally a wife's domicile is the a that of her husband. State Supreme Court has ruled that a person a sigible for exemption was not disqualified for the same menely or she saived while residing in a state other than Connectious.

immaterial. They must, however, reside (as stated in the foregoing definition of residence) in this state on assessment day. (Walsh vs. Jenks, 135 Conn. 1949.)

U. S. Supreme Court has declared personal property of military personnel exempt from taxation in a state other than the state of domicile. (Dameron vs. Brodheads, United States Supreme Court, April 6, 1953.)

AND

they have flatly decided that the purpose of the Soldiers', Sailors' Civil Relief Act of 1940 was to immunize military personnel from the tax laws other than the state of domicile.

OWNERSHIP OF PROPERTY LIFE ESTATES

Answer depends on whether or not he received it by gift or devise (inheritance)
(1) If he received it by paying a consideration, veteran is in the same

position as tenant. (Property should be assessed to remainderman and not the veteran.) No exemption can be applied.

(2) If life estate came to veteran by gift or devise (inheritance, not consideration) and he is in possession, then the Assessor should assess the life tenant (veteran), in which case the exemption may be applied to the veteran's tax obligation.

Additional copies of this bulletin are available at 25 cents from:

Institute of Public Service
The University of Connecticut
Storrs, Connecticut

111/12

riatly decided that the pumpose of ter Studiors', Sailors' Civil to to t of 1940 was to tambuntee ribility we struck from the law less often

- espends on whether or not he received it by fitt of divised (identification)
 [1] If he received it by inging a consideration, tribotom as in the sine position as tenant. (Property should be accessed to resultivities and rut the veteras.) No exemption can be applied.
 - ...) Is list endowe ours to reterm by gift or device (insorthone, state omedientelm) and he is in possession, then the necessar about example the life thank (reterm), is white case the example to its veterants tax obsignition.

. . . . l copies of this bulletin are available at 25 cente from:

Tractione of Public Service The University of Connecticut



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE THE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Informational Bulletin #14

Price: 25¢ a copy

September, 1960

PERSONNEL ADMINISTRATION IN CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES

By

Rosaline Levenson
Research Assistant
Institute of Public Service
The University of Connecticut

THE LIBRARY OF THE Ag 3 1961 INDUFFICITY OF ILLIANS

1. Personnel Function in the Municipalities

A. Size of Municipal Personnel Staffs

Personnel administration in the towns and cities of Connecticut, as in other states, is essentially administration of small staffs of employees. There are no cities in Connecticut with a population over 185,000, and only three whose population exceeds 150,000. Of the total 169 towns and cities in the state, just 27 are above 20,000; 58 are between 5,000 and 20,000, while 84—one-half of the total number—have populations under 5,000. Moreover, besides having a small number of inhabitants, half of Connecticut's municipalities are rural and provide only the barest of governmental services. Even the oldest

Population figures are based upon estimates by the Connecticut State Department of Health as of July 1, 1960.



forms of municipal services--police and fire protection--are available in many communities as part of the state system, in the case of police, or on volunteer basis, for firemen.

Personnel staffs, other than those in the 27 towns and cities above 20,000 population, consequently tend to be small. The largest number of employees, as to be expected, is found in New Haven, Hartford, and Bridgeport—the three largest cities in the state. In 1959, New Haven had 2,200 employees; Hartford, 2,115; and Bridgeport, 1,889. In other municipalities over 20,000, the number of employees ranged in 1959 from 80 in Ansonia to 824 in New Britain. For towns between 5,000 and 20,000, the number of employees in 1959 was from 5 to 121. (See Table 1.)

Yet even small governmental jurisdictions have need for progressive personnel procedures which permit the selection and promotion of employees on the basis of merit and fitness, offer some measure of tenure or job security to competent employees, systematize leave schedules, and provide for other essential elements of sound personnel administration.

This article proposes to report briefly on what the major Connecticut towns and cities are doing in the way of providing for effective personnel administration. The personnel practices of 52 out of Connecticut's 85 municipalities over 5,000 population were studied for this report, 3 and the findings are as follows.

²Figures on the total number of public employees in Connecticut's towns and cities are of fulltime employees, exclusive of boards of education personnel or elected officials. Source for these figures is Rosaline Levenson, <u>Municipal</u> Employee Benefits in Connecticut (Storrs: Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut, October, 1959).

Information on these 52 municipalities was extracted from questionnaires sent to all Connecticut towns and cities over 5,000 population by the Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut, in April, 1960, for a personnel manual now in preparation by the Institute, Because no information regarding its personnel staff is available about Waterbury, it is the only large city in Connecticut not included in this study. However, a merit system ordinance, based on a model prepared by the National Civil Service League, is now under consideration in Waterbury. The ordinance provides, among other things, for the appointment of a personnel director, the establishment of a classification and pay plan, and the use of competitive examinations to fill position vacancies.

election of the city of the last of the second of the seco

ewer could governmental jurisdictions have need to a managed on the societies which resear the solution and minuser, offer some months of there or ion society to exployees, spacefully desire achieved as achieved and provide for other or rade of sound possented absimilation.

is article prepare to report beintly on that the rajor Controlled worth weaths

ties are doing in the way of providing for effective personnel adminishment

on personnel recorded of 52 but of Connections's 25 manicipalities were

Afternas on the total unarbor of multic cupleyees in Connectionits have and all as and of failitine capleyees, exclusive of beards of education personaute of education elements, included the these filtures is insaline beveren, implying a fermitibe in Geographica, (Sterms: Institute of Lublic Service, Fer Unitedity, of Cornection, Connection, 1997).

which on loose 32 audicipalibles was extracted from questionnalms domestion of loose the selection of the correspondence of the loose of the selection of the s

b. Personnel Commissions or Boards

Of the 52 towns and cities studied, ten have independent personnel commissions or boards. They are Bridgeport, Hartford, Milford, New Britain, Norwalk, Norwich, Stamford, Torrington, Wallingford, and West Hartford. Not all of these nine municipalities have the largest number of public employees in the state. Wallingford, for example, has only 127 employees—fewer than almost all other towns above 20,000 population.

In 28 of the other 52 municipalities, personnel policy is set by the chief executive or an administrative department, in contrast to 13 towns where personnel policy is the prerogative of the council. In those communities where policy is handled by the chief executive, 22 towns rely upon the selectmen; three towns, an administrative office; two towns, the manager; and one town, the mayor. In New Haven and Newington, for example, it is the board of finance which determines personnel policy; in Greenwich, the board of estimate and taxation. Meriden is the only municipality where policy is set by the mayor, although some action also requires the approval of the council. The two communities where the town manager determines policy are New London and Plainville.

c. Personnel Directors

Only nine of the 52 municipalities studied also have personnel directors, although the nine are not the same towns which have independent personnel commissions or boards. In Milford, for instance, the finance department handles personnel duties; in Wallingford, the department heads; and in Torrington, the Civil Service Commission itself. However, personnel directors are found in the remaining six towns which have independent personnel commissions or boards.

Two towns where personnel policy is set by administrative departments do, however, have personnel directors; they are Greenwich and New Haven. In Trumbull, on the other hand, personnel policy is determined by the first selectman, but personnel duties are handled by a personnel director.

In other towns, personnel duties are primarily the function of an

They are skidinglown, land lord, and head Structure, inches to a considering dormed and and another the constant and a constant to the constant and a consta

sections of course and soften shall be a section of the content of the life to the state of the content of the

e the boar mer were determined for policy and the decided and Planaville.

of no of the 52 municipalitaies shedied also now, personal observance the pine pare not the same near notice have independent or concelled in the larger of the firstenes, the firstenes or courds, in a filler, for the terms, the firstenes department on all of the classes.

and the route april old the topic

administrative department, such as comptroller or department heads (10 towns), manager (10 towns), or selectmen (eight towns). In only one place--Derby--does the town legislative body (called the board of aldermen) handle personnel duties,

The record of the majority of Connecticut's towns and cities over 5,000 population thus shows they follow the long-accepted principle in public administration that the personnel function belongs with the chief executive. Lacking among all but a few of the municipalities, however, are the practices of (1) establishing a separate agency—either commission, board, or individual—to determine personnel policy, and (2) placing personnel duties under the direction of one trained individual.

2. Personnel Procedures

a. Classification and Pay Plan

Effective personnel operations involve more than the recruitment and supervision of employees. If education and welfare services, the regulation of business, and police and fire protection are to be economically and efficiently provided by growing communities, a competent and trained working force is imperative. Although highly-specialized knowledge and skills are required for few jobs in municipalities, a well-planned personnel program is essential even for the smallest towns. Such basic elements of a sound personnel program as position classification and pay plans, selection and promotion on the basis of merit, and formal leave schedules help facilitate the job of administration in town or city halls. The argument often advanced that personnel programs are not necessary in small municipalities is not borne out by the practices in Connecticut. While such personnel programs are found more frequently in the larger cities, there nevertheless are large municipalities which do not have them, but small areas which do.

Of the 52 municipalities studied, 28 have classification systems; 32 have pay plans. However, in three towns the classification systems or pay plans cover

education of the state of the s

ther shows the anticestry of domanniants are not need of the over 1,000 the time of the constant of the constant of the constant of the anticestrant of the anticestra

-Anno Re naid Capas of it success un secretive functional territories (C.C., aceming)

Additional for improvement abidition of the organization of the interpretation of the control of

only police, firemen, janitors, or employees in the engineering department.

Table 1 shows that many municipalities which lack classification systems and pay plans nevertheless have large numbers of employees. Two towns, Plainville, with 39 employees, and Newtown, with 33, are presently in the process of establishing a classification system and pay plan.

b. Competitive Examinations

Competitive examinations to fill vacancies are given by 20 municipalities;

13 other towns hold competitive examinations in certain cases, particularly for policemen. Twenty-four use the personnel examination facilities provided by the state of Connecticut, some only for specific jobs such as police and firemen.

For promotions, competitive examinations are given by 18 towns, while five others hold such examinations for police and firemen or in other special cases.

c. Permanent Status

Only in 25 towns and cities of varying sizes are general town employees given permanent status or tenure, usually after a six-months probationary period. In addition, Meriden, Putnam, and Simsbury grant permanent status in special cases, while Hamden is in the process of developing such rules.

d. Appeal of Grievances

Procedures have been established in 30 towns and cities to handle the appeal of employee grievances, such as disciplinary action taken against the employee or dismissal from service. These 30 municipalities include such small communities as Wilton, Windsor, Farmington, Blocmfield, Wethersfield, and New Canaan. Greenwich does not have such procedure established, although any disciplinary action or dismissal is subject to review by a higher appointing authority. In Norwalk, East Haven, and Simsbury, procedure for appeal of grievances is established only for police and firemen.

nerg Dat Carrieg and Acade sical lack characters of the entitle and the carries of the contract of the contrac

d Nowbooks, which 33, are proceedly in the process of edit of the process of edit of the growing population.

ty-form use the personal curvisant of the interest that the provided to the second of the control of the contro

entiden, Process, and Simeoury grant permanent change in esculai

s have been established the 30 towns and cities to handle the and and ente grievances, such as disciplinary solion taken against the enused from service. These 30 menicipalities include such small

and the second of the second o

sich dess net have such procedure established, istanty and may care to review by a higher appulable which the subject to review by a higher appulable which the subject to recedure for appoint of priesulation.

e. Political Activities Permitted

Political neutrality of public employees—the principle that government employees should not be required to support the candidacy or contribute to the campaign funds of politicians—is not as strongly endorsed in municipalities as at the state or federal level. Seven Connecticut towns permit their municipal employees no political activities whatsoever: East Hartford, West Hartford, Stamford, Torrington, Bloomfield, Windsor, and New Haven. (See Table 2.) In Bridgeport and Trumbull, municipal employees may belong to political clubs or organizations and even run for political office; however, they can not take part in political campaigns. The reverse is true in 10 towns, where employees are permitted to belong to political clubs or organizations and to take part in political campaigns but may not become candidates themselves.

Nine towns and cities permit their employees only one political activity: to belong to political clubs; forbidden are such activities as taking part in political campaigns or seeking political office. In 16 towns, however, complete political participation is open to employees: they may belong to any clubs or organizations, take part in campaigns, and seek office. In one of the 16 towns—Meriden—these political activities are not "encouraged" for police, firemen, or teachers, while in Anschia they are forbidden to police.

Four towns--Killingly, Southington, Newtown, and South Windsor--have not adopted any formal policy regarding political participation of their employees.

contington, Mornington, Moonfield, Mindsor, and Mar Lawen. (See Mahle 2.) In the second free and free length of the second of th

the pointifical compaints. The reverse is into the 10 tesms, where employees to teted to belong to melitifical clubs on organizations and to take part

. cal campaigns but may not become candidates themselves.

the bowns and cities normic blacks employees entry one political activity:

to political cities about of the are such activities as builing part in

all compations or seciding colithical cities. In 16 towns, because com
to colitical actificiants of a compation of compating and seek califor. In one of

towns--Nillinging Southunglon, Asthoym, and South Whidson--nave

3. Fringe Benefits4

a. Municipal Fringe Benefit Package

The protective type of fringe benefits—retirement, medical insurance, leave provisions and the like—are made available to public employees by most Connecticut towns and cities. The municipalities also are liberal in the number of paid holidays granted. Few towns, however, give other benefits, such as incentive awards or further longevity pay increases after the maximum in the established salary range has been reached.

b. Retirement

Retirement, generally considered the most vital of all fringe benefits, is available in all 52 Connecticut towns studied except Killingly, Mansfield, Putnam, Watertown, Montville, East Lyme, Newtown, Wilton, and South Windsor.

The state permits three types of retirement systems to be established by municipal governments: (a) locally-sponsored and controlled; (b) the Connecticut Municipal Employees' Retirement Fund, and (c) the federal Old Age and Survivors' Insurance System (Social Security). Municipal employees other than police and firemen may be placed under one or a combination of these systems. In most towns, police and firemen have their own retirement systems, separate from other employees. They have not as yet been brought under Social Security.

c. Medical and Life Insurance

Like retirement, group medical insurance also is widely granted by Connecticut municipalities. The only towns to lack group medical insurance for

Data for this section is from Rosaline Levenson, <u>Municipal Employee Benefits in Connecticut</u> (Storrs: Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut, October, 1959), which treats the subject more fully. For a comparison of municipal fringe benefits with benefit programs of other governmental jurisdictions and selected private industries in Connecticut, see <u>Employee Benefits</u> in Connecticut Public and Private Employment: A Comparison, published by the Institute of Public Service in November, 1959.

the state of the s

e protective by e of Aringo benefits--relibrated, solibed included a growing on the like -- are real to exployed by area consistence and the like -- are manicipalities also are likecal in the contract of the consistence and cabies. The manicipalities also are likecal in the contract contract of the consistence are not to a consistence as a contract of the constitution of the constitution of the constitution.

bisomens, consecutly considered the most vited of all frings because in, its also in all 52 domesticut towns smalled except lillingly, beneficed, form to the control of th

al percentence: "(a) incoming and colors the fideral Cid and our our single income the second our surplicition of the fideral colors and our single second out our second out of the fideral out of the property of the proper

und firemen may be placed under me or a combination of these systems. The towns, police and firemen lave bicir own rebirement systems, sayever fixed the towns, police and fixed as a lab been brought under Social Security.

[&]quot; oig geobie i e from Boseline Tercuscu, finiciral Brokers. blight pe (Sberna: Bookkhide of Public Corvice, Bose didinaralby of colon, 1937), which wrents the satisfact more for i.g. For a so can'r norther bereith persons of och a govern with

employees are Westport, Mansfield, Simsbury, Portland, and Coventry. Group life insurance, on the other hand, is not as widely available. As Table 3 shows, only 27 of the 52 towns and cities make it available to employees.

d. Leave Provisions

Leave provisions of Connecticut municipalities tend to follow the pattern of private industry: two weeks vacation after one year of employment. However, it is mainly the larger cities which give additional vacations for those with longer service. Very few towns permit employees to accumulate vacation time. Almost all, however, grant emergency leaves with pay for illness, death, or funeral in the employee's immediate family.

Paid sick leave is formally established in 28 of the 52 towns. Of those over 50,000 in population, only West Hartford lacks a formal sick leave policy; of towns between 20,000 and 50,000, Ansonia, Wallingford, and East Hartford. Under 10,000 population, almost as many towns have such policy as those which do not.

e. Other Fringe Benefits

Connecticut towns and cities generally are liberal in the number of paid holidays granted. More than half of the 52 towns surveyed—a total of 31—observe 11 holidays, although police, firemen, and sometimes public works employees are granted fewer holidays. The 11 holidays granted by these 31 towns are New Year's Day, Christmas, Thanksgiving, Veterans Day, Labor Day, Fourth of July, Memorial Day, Washington's Birthday, Lincoln's Birthday, Columbus Day, and Good Friday. In addition to these holidays, three other towns—Glastonbury, East Haven, and Montville—also permit their employees time off on election day.

The municipalities also are liberal in the number of working hours for general town employees. Most municipal employees, especially office personnel, work 7 hours a day or 35 hours per week.

the other hand, is not as which a weilable, he lable 3 whome, taky

the state of the s

industry: two wocks visablion after one year of employment. However, it

ty the larger cities which plys additional vecations for those with longer

ce. Very few towns permit employees to accommisse receition time. Almost

or, grant emergency leaves with pay for illness, death, or funeral in

ee's inmediate family.

s hetween 20,000 and 50,000, Amsonie, Mallingford, and Each Heathford.

CO population, atmost as many towns have such politry as those wairs do

Fringe Fragity

setiont towns and cities senerally are liberal in the number of paid
granted. More than half of the 52 towns curveyed—a total of 31—cbholidays, although police, firemer, and reactimes public works suployees
ted fower holids as. The 12 holidays greated by these 31 towns ere New

tol erano paidrow in redumn odd ni le ti

cyeso, espendally office perunal,

Other than their generous leave schedules and comparatively short work week, Connecticut municipalities offer few other fringe benefits. Of the towns studied, unemployment insurance coverage is available only in Meriden, New Britain, and Farmington, under provisions of the Connecticut Unemployment Compensation Law. In Hartford alone there is a suggestion awards program. Longevity pay increases after the maximum in the established salary range has been reached are offered only by Hartford, Norwalk, East Hartford, and Newington.

4. In Conclusion

This cursory survey of personnel practices in Connecticut towns and cities over 5,000 population indicates that many of the municipalities have adopted essential elements of personnel programs. These programs are being established by small governmental jurisdictions as well as the large, as evidenced by the well-planned personnel arrangements in Farmington, Bloomfield, New Canaan, and other towns where the number of public employees is relatively small. As Connecticut communities continue to grow, a necessary corollary of the accompanying expansion in governmental services may well be the adoption of effective personnel administration by more small and medium-sized municipalities.

mand and to water an ex

mologramb incurance coverage is available of y in Predicts. Note that the Manada and provincing of the Communitated by equipment Community. In Market decline there is a suggrassion awards peoperat. Long y pay incresses after the anxious an the established solary stage but become are offered only by Saradard, Mostally, Mast Market ed, and Market solars.

CONTRACTOR OF THE

This cursory survey of personnel marchines in Connections times are cauted a 5,000 perplation indicated times any of the second and established elements of personnel programs. These programs are being established a consequential jundant of time as well on the large, so evalenced by the end personnel errendents in fermingles, Slocafield, the Usasau, ordered personnel the rusher of public exployees is relatively small. As Gostin it, corrections continue to grow, a necessary corollary of the accumentation to grow, a necessary corollary of the accumentation.

Table 1

ADMINISTRATION OF PERSONNEL FUNCTION IN CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES OVER 5,000 POPULATIONLY

Empl. covered in Classification System and/or Pay Plan	Gen. town empl. """ Police, firemen Gen. town empl. """ Gen. town empl. Folice, firemen, Engineering dept. Gen. town empl. """ """ """ """ """ """ """
Town Has Pay Plan	Keesses esses esse
Town Has Classifi- cation System	res No Kes No No N
Who Handles Personnel Duties	Personnel Director Personnel Director Comptroller Personnel Director Personnel Director Asst. to Comptroller Personnel Director Resonnel Director Resonnel Director Resonnel Director Reply Accounting Office Selectmen Manager Finance Dept. Manager Personnel Director Gomptroller Finance Dept. Manager Comptroller Finance Dept. Comptroller Finance Dept. Manager Comptroller Finance Dept. Manager Personnel Director Manager Civ. Ser. Com. Department Heads
Who Sets Fersonnel Policy	Civ. Ser. Com. Bd. of Est. & Taxation Personnel Bd. Mayor3/ Civ. Ser. Com. Bd. of Finance Pers. Committee Pers. Comcil Council Civ. Ser. Com. Manager Per. & Pen. Bd. Council Civ. Ser. Com. Per. & Pen. Bd. Council Civ. Ser. Com.
Total No.2/ of Fulltime Employees	1,889 637 637 570 824 2,200 476 No Reply 478 No Reply 127 127
Town or City (By Pop. Group)	Over 50,000 Bridgeport Greenwich Hartford Meriden New Britain Norwalk Stamford West Hartford Ansonia Bristol East Hartford Fairfield Hamden Middletown Milford New London Norwich Stratford Stratford Torrington Wallingford

Confidence pesse 100 - 366 - 100 100 - 366 - 100 100 Controly Da. Da. Controly Da. Controly Da. Control Da. Part Control of the C

Table 1 (continued)

Town or City (By Pop, Group)	Total No.2/ of Fulltime Employees	Who Sets Personnel Policy	Who Handles Personnel Duties	Town Has Classifi- cation System	Town Has Pay Plan	Empl. covered in Classification System and/or Pay Plan
10,000-20,000		After a minimum and contract of the contract o				
Bloomfield	42	Council	Manager	Yes	Yes	Gen, town empl.
Darien	73	Selectmen	No Reply	No	Yes	400 mm
Derby	57	Aldermen	Aldermen	Yes	Yes	Police, janitors
East Haven	79	Selectmen	First Selectman	No	No	
Glastonbury	07	Council	Manager	No	No	
Killingly	27	No Reply	Manager	No	No	ĺ
Mansfield	12	Selectmen	No Rep.ly	Yes	No	Gen. town empl.
New Canaan	8	Selectmen	Selectmen	Yes	000	quine quine disco
Newington	77	Ed. of Finance	No Reply	Yes	Yes	11 12 11
L Plainville	39	Manager	Manager	6	/6	80 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
Putnam	32	Council	No Reply	No	No	
Scuthington	57	Selectmen	No Reply	No	No	
Trumbull.	82	1st Selectman	Personnel Director	Yes	Yes	Gen. town empl.
Watertown	38	1st Selectman	No Reply	No	No	
Westport	121	Selectmen	Controller	Yes	Yes	Gen. town empl.
Wethersfield	75	Council.	Manager	Yes	Yes	Grand
Mandham	24	1st Selectman	No Reply	No	No	
Windsor	23	Council	Manager	Yes	Yes	(a) (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c
5,000-10,000						
Coventry	18	Selectmen	No Reply	No	No	
Cromwell	13	Selectmen	No Reply	Yes	Yes	Gen. town empl.
East Lyme	15	Selectmen	First Selectman	No	No	
Farmington	31	Council	Manager	No	Yes	Gen. town empl.
Montville	10	1st Selectman	No Reply	No	No	
Newtown	33	Selectmen	First Selectman	10/	701	
Plymouth	27	Selectmen	First Selectman	No	N	
Portland	No Reply	Selectmen	No Reply	No	No	
Rocky Hill	2	Selectmen	No Reply	No	No	
Simsbury	56	Selectmen	Selectmen	Yes	Yes	Gen. town empl.
South Windsor	15	Selectmen	Department Heads	No	No	
Wilton	36	Selectmen	Selectmen	No	No	

6 % 6 %

- the Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut, April, 1960, for a personnel manual now in preparation by the Institute. The towns and cities in the above table are a partial list of those to be studied for the personnel extracted from questionnaires sent to all Connecticut towns and cities over 5,000 population by 1/ Source: manual
- The University of Connecticut, October, 1959. Rosaline Levenson, Municipal Source: 2/ Exclusive of elected officials and boards of education personnel. Institute of Public Service, Storrs: Employee Benefits in Connecticut.
- 3/ Some action requires approval of the Council. In April, 1959, a committee was appointed in Meriden to make a study of the merit system as it would apply to municipal employees.
- The board of selectmen of Fairfield is presently organizing a citizens' personnel committee to review personnel policies of the town and to make recommendations on the feasibility of establishing a personnel department headed by Recommendations of the first qualified personnel administrator. At present, the first selectman and the town fiscal officer serve as personnel board for the purpose of reviewing classifications, pay scales, personnel rules, etc. selectman and the fiscal officer are submitted to the board of finance for action.
- 5/ Each department furnished the Civil Service Commission with job descriptions, educational requirements, and responsibilities
- 5/ The Board of Directors is the legislative body of Manchester.
- The proposed Civil Service Commission would include a town employee appointed by the mayor after election by the town employees. A personnel director would be appointed I/A Civil Service Commission, composed of five citizens and a personnel director to be named by the commission, all town employees are appointed by the town manager after taking examinations conducted by the State Personnel are provided for in a proposed charter now being prepared by the Stratford Charter Revision Committee. Department. There are no civil service regulations for the town. by the Commission.
- 8/ Exclusive of police and firemen.
- In preparation for general town employees, as required by charter.
- At present the town has 10/ Newtown is in the process of establishing a rudimentary classification system. schedule only of hourly wage rates for certain jobs in the highway department

sejectest and the listed of self-thick is not be that the law settion.

The base of any to some of self-thick to the law that the self-the the law of the law of the law of the self-thick to th

The section of the content of the co

Contract to the entitle tell and at anothering to Frank and to

The terminates absorption of the enformation of the state of the special of the special and the special of the Descriptions are no eight werglic resultings for first the broboss of particle formittees in additional properties for the properties for the properties for the pertice formittees for the pertice formittees for the pertice formittees for the pertice formittees for the properties for the properties

. Hearth but solicy to extract to

Toly plant to the first post of capatally long and the subject of the formal alaboration of the formal alaboration of the formal and the fore

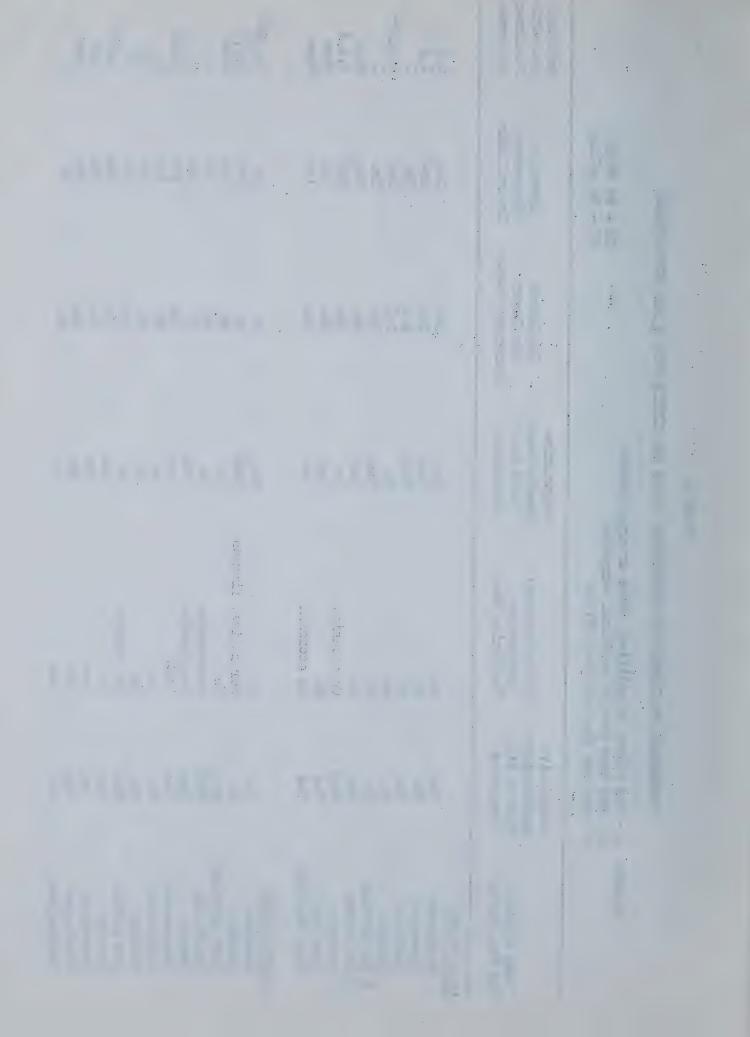
Table 2

PERSONNEL PROCEDURES IN CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES OVER 5,000 POPULATIONLY

1 - May belong to political clubs or organizations
2 - May take part in political campaigns
3 - May run for political office Tegend:

NR - No Reply NP - No policy

Town or City (By Pop., Group)	Competitive Examinations Held to Fill Vacancies	State Personnel Examination Facilities Used	Competitive Examinations Held for Promotions	Employees Are Given Permanent Status	Appeal of Grievances Is Available	Political Activities Permitted Employees
Over 50,000						
Bridgeport	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Z ss	1.3
Greenwich	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No.2	1,2
Hartford	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	1,
Məriden	No	No	No	No3/	Yes	1,2,3,4/
I New Britain	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	, T
New Haven	Yes,	No	Yes	Yes	Yes,	None
Norwalk	No5/	On occasion	No	Yes	No5/	1,2,3
Stamford	Yes	No	Tes	Yes	Yes	None
West Hartford	Kes	On occasion	₩	Yes	Yes	None
000 02 000 00						
20,000,000						//
Ansonia	No	No	No	No		1,2,30/
Bristol	No	For police, firemen	No5/	No	Yes	1,22,3
East Hartford	No.	No	No	NR	Yes	None
Fairfield	No3/	On occasion	No	No	Yes	H
Hamden	Tes	On occasion	Yes	12	Yes	Н
Manchester	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	1,2,3
Middletown	No	No	No	NR	Yes	`~
Milford	No ,	No	No	No	Yes	1,2
New London	No3/	On occasion	No	Yes	Tes	12/
Norwich	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	1,20/
Stratford	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	1,2
Torrington	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	None
Wallingford	Nos	The same of the sa	No	NR		-1



Political Activities Permitted Employees	Notitity Natitity Conception of the State of	
Appeal of Grievances Is Available	Yes Yes Yes No Yes No Yes No No No No No No No No No No	
Employees Are Given Permanent Status	Yes No No Yes No Yes No Yes No No No No No No No No No No No No No	
Competitive Examinations Held for Promotions	Kes No No No No No No No No No No	
State Personnel Examination Facilities Used	Tes No Yes No On occasion No No No No No Yes No Yes No On occasion No On occasion No	
Competitive Examinations Held to Fill Vacancies	No N	
Town or City (By Pop. Group)	10,000-20,000 Bloomfield Darien Derby East Haven Glastonbury Killingly Mansfield New Canaan New Canaan Southington Trumbull Watertown Westport Wethersfield Windham Windsor 5,000-10,000 Coventry Cromwell East Lyme Farmington Montville Newtown Plymouth Portland Rocky Hill	

Political Activities Permitted Employees	1,2,3 NP 1,2
Appeal of Grievances Is Available	No.6/ NP Yes
Employees Are Given Permanent Status	No NP No
Competitive Examinations Held for Promotions	20°N CN ON
State Personnel Examination Facilities Used	On occasion No No
Competitive Examinations Held to Fill Vacancies	No No No
Town or City (By Pop. Group)	Simsbury Scuth Windsor Wilton

Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut, April, 1960, for a personnel manual now in preparation by the Institute. The towns and cities in the above table are a partial list of those to be studied for the personnel 1/ Source: extracted from questionnaires sent to all Connecticut towns and cities over 5,000 population by the

manual

2/ However, disciplinary action or dismissal is subject to review by higher appointing authority. -15-

3/ Except in a few cases.

4/ Not encouraged for police, firemen, or teachers.

5/ Except for police and firemen.

6/ Except police,

7/ Rules regulating the granting of permanent status are now being developed.

8/ Manchester also uses the assistance of the Connecticut Employment Service.

2/ Not as officer or member of a committee.

10/ Employees may not contribute to campaign funds.

11/ In addition to other recognized sources, such as the Public Personnel Association.

The Comic and digital to a spoke weight of a langist of a polar polar to be appropriately to the least of the control of the least of the control of the con SALESTEEN STATE OF CONTRACT OF THE SALEST OF TAKEN OF THE SALEST OF THE IN THE PROPERTY OF PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF THE BUILDINGS OF THE PROPERTY OF T PART TO A TOUR MANUEL THE LEGISLET BAR TO A CARBOTTE AND BAR TO BE A SECURE OF THE BAR AND THE A payed nestropart pas demaine of bearingers for an and and payed askered of

Table 3

FRINGE BENEFITS OFFERED IN CONNECTICUT TOWNS AND CITIES OVER 5_s 000 POPULATION \mathcal{Y}

Has Retirement System	Yes
Has Group Life Insurance	Yes Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes
Has Group Medical Insurance	Yess
Has Paid Sick Leave Policy	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes
Longevity Pay Granted	No N
No. of Holidays Granted2/	
Town or City	Bridgeport Greenwich Hartford Meriden New Britain New Haven Norwalk Stamford West Hartford Ansonia Bristol East Hartford Ansonia Rairfield Hamden Manchester Middletown Milford New London Norwich Stratford Torrington Wallingford Torrington Wallingford Bloomfield Darien Derby

20 C C			で、 で、 で、 で、 で、 で、 で、 で、 で、 で、 で、 で、 で、 で
50 E			
Property Control of the Control of t			April Series
			TOPE TOPE TOPE TOPE TOPE TOPE TOPE TOPE
orth law laws	form of the first from from from from from from from from	HAPAHATA I	တ္ တွာ ထ ရ တွာ

Table 3 (continued)

Town or City	No. of Holidays Granted2/	Longevity Pay Granted	Has Paid Sick Leave	Has Group Medical Insurance	Has Group Life Insurance	Has Retirement System
10,000-20,000				ook is in 'salkassinganinganinganinganinganinganinganin		
East Haven	126/	No	No	ĭ ee	No	Yes
Glastonbury	129/	No	No	Yes	No	Yes
Killingly	6	No	No	Yes	No	No
Mansfield	9:	No	No	No	No.	No
New Canaan	I ?	No.	Yes	8	% :	Yes
Newington Plainwille	רר די	Σ Κ Θ (Σ	O C N	2	0 8	Yes
Putinam	19	2 2	N N	ກ ແ ບ >	O CN	n on
Southington	0	No	No.Z/	Yes	Yes	Tes
	T	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Watertown	2	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
-	7:	No	Yes	No	No	Yes5/
Wethersizeld	77	No L	Yes	Yes	Yes	Tes
Windsor	19	No	No No	a a Ke t	Tes Tes	Ke s
5,000-10,000						
Coventry	7	No	No	No	No	Yes
Cromwell	11	No	No8/	Yes	No	Yes
East Lyme	6	No	No	Yes	No	No
Farmington	10,	0 ;	ĭes:	Yes	Yes	Yes
Newtown	177		No	Yes	ON IN	0 2
D Time Court	7 7	No portey	Tes:	res	No	ON
Portland	7 -	O Z	ON A	o ⇔	rea Tes	Teg V
Rocky Hill	1 4	O IN		N C		Kes
Simsbury	0 0		60N	7 S	Yes	Yes
South Windsor	. 20	No	No	No	No	No
Wilton	T	No	No	Xes.	No	No
					And the second s	

- Miller de la la Leife de La Constitution de

as well as many others, for 112 of Connecticut's 169 towns and cities may be found in Municipal Employee Benefits in Connecticut. Another Institute study, Employee Benefits in Connecticut Public and Private Employment: A Comparison, published in November, 1959, compares these fringe benefits with those offered by the state and federal governments and 85 selected private industries in Connecticut. 1/ Source: Rosaline Levenson, Municipal Employee Benefits in Connecticut. (Storrs: Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut, October, 1959). A comprehensive treatment of the above fringe benefits,

2/ Office personnel only. Police, firemen, and at times employees of the highway department generally receive fewer holidays.

3/ Except for police.

4/ Now being determined.

5/ Salaried employees only.

6/ Includes election day.

/ Except for firemen.

8/ Except for hourly employees.

Other employees are considered individually. Except for the highway department,

g 82 acjected industries in Sourcetions. Police and and at the society of the confidence Open employees are considered justandowing Treesing to the intensit quintiples of A Lac Lac. IN Execute for this enem.



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE THE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Informational Bulletin No. 15

January, 1961

THE CONNECTICUT LEGISLATURE -- A COMPARISON WITH OTHER STATES

By

Patricia Stuart Research Assistant

The 1961 session of the Connecticut General Assembly will have fifteen more members than its predecessors. One of its major concerns will be whether and how to redistrict the state senate. If no action is taken on redistricting the senate at this session, under the state constitution the districts must remain as they are until 1971. The General Assembly will probably, as it has in the past, have before it constitutional amendments purporting to change representation and provide for additional sessions. The purpose of this paper is to compare the Connecticut General Assembly with the legislatures of the 49 other states as to size, representation, and type and length of sessions. Data used for these comparisons are taken from The Book of the States, 1960-61, published by the Council of State Governments. Tables I and II in the Appendix were compiled from this source and include the data on which the text is based.

JAN 10 1962

Additional copies of this publication are available on request from the Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut, Storrs.

Size of Legislatures

The Connecticut General Assembly is the second largest state legislative body in the United States. Its total of 330 members is second only to New Hampshire's 424 members. The Connecticut House of Representatives has 294 members, and the State Senate has 36 members. The Connecticut house gained 15 members as the result of the 1960 federal census, and it will continue to increase as more towns exceed 5,000 population. Oklahora is the only other state in the which the size of the state house of representatives varies by population.

The four largest legislatures are in the New England states. In addition to New Hampshire and Connecticut, Massachusetts' legislature ranks third in size in the nation with 280 members and Vermont is fourth with 276 members. The smallest legislature is Nebraska's unicameral body of 43 members. Delaware has the smallest bicameral legislature with 52 members and Alaska's 60 member body is next smallest.

State Senate. The size of the 50 state senates varies in membership from 17 in Nevada and Delaware to 67 in Minnesota. The average size is 40. Nineteen states have state senates between 30 and 39 in number.

House of Representatives. New Hampshire's House of Representatives is also the nation's largest with 400 members; Delaware's 35 members is the smallest. Eighteen states have houses with less than 100 members. In six states, Connecticut, Georgia, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania and Vermont, the house has more than 200 members. Eighteen states have houses with less than 100 members.

Rank by Population and Size of Legislature. In Table II the states are ranked, 1 through 50, by population and also by the total size of their

Actually in 1960, 24 towns exceeded 5,000 in population for the first time. However, mine of these already had two representatives in the house.

the discrete as the record of the 1960 for any as as as as assert for the second states and the constant of the constant of the factors and the factors and the 1960 for any constant of the factors and the discrete as the recurrity of the 1960 for analyzations.

The four largeries and Compaction, Naralianed of laginaria control of the state of

17 in Neveda and Delevare to 67 in Winsesoha. The auchorately Co. State is 'O. states have about send on Delevare 30-and 79 in number.

ai somidaireanthail le seime siorlàineal wall

the nation's large of whit 400 members; Delca mela 35 members is bin set.

Lest. Elghteen states have housed with less than 160 members. In sit.

Lest. Councibited by Ceorgin, Massachusetts, Familian, Pennsylmania.

Let. Verse by the house has core than 200 members. The teaches have

ens endade odd II. oddaf af pantalai

legislature. In 19 states there is a relatively close relationship between these two figures.

Representation in the Connecticut General Assembly

House of Representatives. In Connecticut every town over 5,000 population is entitled to two representatives in the house of representatives; and all other towns to the representation they had in 1874. This means that in the 1961 General Assembly 125 towns will have two representatives; 44 will have one representative. Of the 77 towns under 5,000 according to the final 1960 census figures, 33 have two representatives. The following table shows representation in the 1961 house by population groups:

Membership in 1961 Connecticut House of Representatives

Towns and Cities	Number of Towns & Cities	Number of Representa- tives	% of Total Representa- tives	Popu- lation	% of Popu- lation
Under 5,000	77	110	37.1%	186,240	7%
5,000 to 10,000	33	66	22.4	233,396	9
10,000 to 25,000	. 33	66	22.4	511,601	20
25,000 to 100,000	22	44	15.0	1,025,893	40
Over 100,000	4	8	2.7	578,104	23
Total	169	294	99.6%	2,535,241	99%

State Senate. The Connecticut state senate has 36 members elected from districts created by the General Assembly. In dividing the state into senatorial districts, the General Assembly must abide by several constitutional restrictions. There can be no more than 36 districts, each district elects one senator, and each county must elect at least one senator. No county or part of a county may be joined to the whole or part of another county to form a district. No town may be divided except to form more than one district wholly within a town. Districts must be as nearly equal in population as

the Cornentiate Central escribly

-Allogon 900, d vovo med genera decidence decidence en object of a general decidence of a language of the control of med and of a section of the control of

enaux lignar of the personal color of the Properties and according to the Properties and a characteristics. The color of the characteristics and the the the color of the personal characteristics.

considerate the C. Lo pared decignoured form at ellipsec as

in di Light of	-yee, T		Por the least of the second of		
· Com	186,240	37,3%		Color	020,2
V	848,863	The Contract	3.3		000,01 or
ines.	Contraction of the Contraction o				
£ 55	Willy ETT	7.5	\$	4'	200,000

are Sen by. The Generaliant state senate has 36 months elected fine

The grands of the total seed desert of deal order grands down

possible. Districts may be changed only in the session of the General Assembly "next after the completion of the census of the United States" (Conn. Constitution, Art. III, sec. 5). The Supreme Court of Errors held unconstitutional a redistricting act passed in 1953 session of the General Assembly on the ground that this was not the session next following completion of the census.

The state senate has not been redistricted since 1903. At that time there were only 35 districts² and the state's population was only 908,420. The largest district then had a population of 31,156 and the smallest, 20,362. Today with the state's population 2,535,241, the smallest district (the 31st) has a population of 26,297; the largest (the 25th) has a population of 175,945.

Redistricting the Senate. The 1959 General Assembly established a bipartisan commission to study the problems of redistricting the Senate (Special Act 118). The committee consisted of 12 members, four appointed by the Governor, four by the President Pro Tempore of the Senate, and four by the Speaker of the House. Not more than 2 members appointed by each official were from the same political party. The commission has approved a redistricting plan which it will recommend to the 1961 General Assembly. The proposed districts are listed in the Appendix to this study.

Several criteria for legislative districting are reflected in the table which follows.³ Average district population is an ideal figure obtained by dividing the state's population by the number of districts. The largest and smallest districts as a percentage of the average district indicate the deviation from the ideal as does the ratio of the smallest to the largest district. Variance, average variance, and average percentage variance are measures which are used widely in legislative apportionment studies. Variance indicates the

The 36th district was created in 1941 when Greenwich was separated from Stamford.

Districting and Redistricting the Connecticut Senate-What Has Been and Can Be Done (Hartford: Connecticut Public Expenditure Council, 1960), pp.6-9.

to may be enough to the special at the special of the Report to the completion of the corons of the United Lackes" (On ... Calabia the state of the state of the design of the state of the

Inhoops) - denote that grides to edition to emiliate and the denote of molecular and interest and interest and the same political party. The searcheston has approved a redistruction voich it will recommend by the 1961 Courts Assaulin. The proposed day

Several oriberts for logishabite districting are realed in the sulic

est disemicts as a percenting of the average district indicate the devi-

amount by which the population of a district differs either way from the population of the average district. Average variance is the average of all district variances. Average percentage variance is the average variance as a percentage of the average district and indicates the extreme range of inequality among districts. The smallest population able to elect a majority is the total population of the 19 least populous districts as a percentage of the total population of the state.

The following table compares the 1903 redistricting (the last complete redistricting), the proposed 1953 redistricting which was declared unconstitutional, the 1960 population of the present districts, and the proposed 1961 redistricting against these criteria.

State Senatorial Districts

Population

Year	State Population	No. of Districts	Average District Population	of Smallest District	of Largest District
1903	908,420	35	25,954	20,362	31,156
1953	2,007,280	36	55,758	40,835	74,293
1960	2,535,241	36	70,423	26,297	175,945
Proposed 1961	2,535,241	36	70,423	50,682	92,713
Year	Smallest as % of Average	Largest as % of Average	Ratio Smallest to Largest	Average % Variance	Smalle st % to elect Majority
<u>Year</u> 1903	as % of	as % of			to elect
	as % of Average	as % of Average	to largest	Variance	to elect Majority
1903	as % of Average 78.5%	as % of Average	to largest	Variance	to elect Majority 47.1%

(Source of 1903 and 1953 data: Districting and Redistricting the Connecticut Senate, p.7. This table is an extension of the table which appears on page 7 of the Conn. Public Expenditure Council study using the final 1960 population figures for the districts as they exist today and for the proposed 1961 redistricting.)

which the copalisation of a district district of this copy from the of the continuous of the copy of t

To system of the life population and the population distributed as porcession of the system of the s

The following confuse the USS redistriction which was declared uncom-

istinger exercises	Page Larion	Average District	go sep		
Circ Ath	10,335	55,75%	60	075,500,5	
Ed John	26,237	70,423	38	145, 287, 5	
217/20	\$69,00	70,425	86	E.S. C. Skill	
nestila. 2 Posis es	Aromage (S Vardonca	రేందుమ్మిందాని లోనిమిక రేవల్యంగమ్ బ రే			
ໄປຄູເລີ່ລຸດສ້					
්රවේම උජ	Verdence	อีวอรูกรณ์ บ ฮ์			2.
to slow	Verience	ઇલ્લાફ્ટરાં લ ઇ ટ્રેડિટ		· -	

The 1903, 1953, and proposed 1961 redistrictings reflect about the maximum degree of equality of population which can reasonably be achieved under the state constitution. The Connecticut Public Expenditure Council study indicates a ratio of about one to two between the population of the smallest and largest districts, an average percentage variance of about 10 per cent, and a smallest percentage able to elect a majority equal to about 47 per cent to 48 per cent of the total as being about the best which can presently be accomplished. These criteria also indicate the extreme inequality which exists in the present districts.

Proposals for Constitutional Changes. Aside from the problem of redistricting the senate within the present constitutional framework, proposals have been made from time to time to change the basis of representation in the house and senate. Two proposals to change representation in the house have been advanced—(1) to change to one representative per town and (2) to base representation on a population ratio. The latter suggestion—known as the Lockhard Plan—would give one representative to all towns under 10,000 population, two representatives to towns from 10,000 to 25,000, three representatives to towns from 25,000 to 100,000, and four representatives to cities over 100,000. The following table shows how each of these proposals would distribute seats in the house:

Towns and Cities	% of population	Represent Number of Representatives		l Represe tive Per Number of Represen- tatives		Lockhard Number of Representatives	% of Total
Under 5,000	7%	110	37.1%	77	45.5%	77	30.0%
5,000 to 10,000	9	66	22.4	33	19.5	33	13.0
10,000 to 25,000	20	66	22.4	33	19.5	66	25.5
25,000 to 100,000	40	44	15.0	22	13.0	66	25.5
Over 100,000	23	8	2.7	1.	2.4	16	6.0
Total	99%	294	99.6%	169	99.9%	258	100.0%

<mark>-isam p</mark>ati ta de apolita a pata com espera la selección de el Antidos

elbai come Compaño accesion de ativa i epicamientesi

e Maria Castra Castra de Castr Os fastes de Castra d Castra de Castra de

Fig. of Jaco and Mildones of Japan at the few process of adaptines. The managed at the process of the second of th

enibon De enterna de l'appet all'éla complain () familie de la page de l'appet de l'appe

and come one are presented in the second of the contract of the property of the second of the second

11.2 × 1			roman 1 National	ogenti t sacci	Copy and the Copy of the Copy	
ઉંદ મેં	- websid.	7.0	แอกอรถอาที	-kegarage#	40-15 1	
0.1.0	EC.	2,61				,
2545				10.8		

Two proposals for constitutional amendments to change the basis of representation in the house of representatives were introduced during the first week of the 1961 session of the General Assembly and after this bulletin was originally reproduced.

Che proposed amendment would cut representation in the house to one member per town. The division of representation among population groups under this proposal is shown in the table on the preceding page; it is discussed in the first paragraph on page 7. The other proposal to charge house representation would entitle each town to send one representative and one additional representative for each 25,000 inhabitants. Under this plan the 16 towns between 25,000 and 50,000 population would have 2 representatives each; the 4 towns and cities over 50,000 but less than 75,000 population would have 3 representatives each; the 2 cities between 75,000 and 100,000 would have 4 representatives; the 1 city over 100,000 but less than 125,000 would have 5 representatives; and the 3 cities over 150,000 population would have 7 representatives. The division of representation among population groups under this proposed amendment is shown below:

Towns and Cities	Number of Representatives	% of Total
Under 5,000	77	34.8%
5,000 to 10,000	33	14.9
10,000 to 25,000	33	14.9
25,000 to 100,000	52	23.5
Over 100,000	26	11.8
Total	221	99.9%

This proposal would more effectively reduce the size of the house than would the Lockhard Plan and would substantially increase the proportion of representation for the large cities. It would not decrease the recentage of representation of the towns under 5,000 nor increase the percentage going to the 25,000 to 100,000 group as much as would the Lockhard Plan.

ne kradián v Gráfin úrát na přís i tropin popul se povovení povovení po na rougen v Vet. V povovenáraní s

The design of the control of the con

in the filter COO, had been been look to be the seat that the seat the seat

5	to reason. Balanci pason. I	astato bus tusti
Commence		
Carl	33	5,000 % 10,000
2.41	£2	10,000 te 25,000
₹.£\$	32	5,000 to 100,000
,		
£ 5. 8c	232	Total.

Add to acts add incorpor to the come and block for the constant

Reducing representation to one member per town has received primary consideration because it would effectively reduce the size of the house. In so doing, however, it would increase the share of representation given to the least populous towns in the state. This objection is overcome in some measure when the house and senate are considered together, Proponents of this plan argue that with representation in the state senate based on population, it is proper to have representation in the house on an absolute basis. The Lockhard Plan would equalize to some extent the disparity between population and representation, especially for the 22 towns in the 25,000 to 100,000 population group; however, it would not accomplish the other goal of reducing the total number of representatives to any effective degree.

Suggestions have been made from time-to-time to increase the size of the state senate and change the method of electing senators, but most recent suggestions have centered around constitutional amendments to eliminate reference to counties in creating sematorial districts and to include a requirement for mandatory redistricting. Two types of mandatory redistricting are in use in other states: (1) Requirement that the legislature redistrict periodically with a penalty attached to failure to act and (2) Transfer of redistricting entirely to a non-legislative agency. The Connecticut Public Expenditure Council study of senate redistricting points out that the General Assembly has, with one major exception, effectively redistricted the state senate only when compelled to do so by the Constitution. Three districtings have achieved a high degree of equality; of these two were mandatory. "The invalidated 1953 redistricting was the only nonmandatory redistricting to effect a degree of equality comparable to, or better than, that of the 1829 and 1903 acts." The Council further points out that, in the absence of redistricting, substantial deterioration in equality of districts has generally occurred within twenty years following effective districting. At no time have natural

reserved to the state of the state of the state of the state of the formation of the state of th

with the case of our remainder in added to a later the business of section and our of the section of the sectio

of season redirected points out that the descent Assembly Das,

in exception, differently redistrated the reate coming them

in do so by the teneficuation. Three districtive here arbieved a

thy; of the season were mandatory. The invalidation of the invalidation of the like invalidation of the like and lead a degree of that of the 1989 and 1993 accept

growth and population shifts served to keep the balance of equality. 4

<u>Legislative</u> Sessions

The Connecticut General Assembly meets for regular sessions biennially in odd-numbered years. These sessions convene on the Wednesday after the first Monday in January and must adjourn by the Wednesday after the first Monday in June. The Governor may call special sessions on special emergencies and the General Assembly may meet any time it deems it necessary. Since 1954 the Governor has called four special sessions to deal with special problems.

Types of sessions. In recent years constitutional amendments have been introduced which would allow annual sessions of the Connecticut General Assembly. These amendments provide either that the assembly meet every year in regular session or that it meet in regular session in odd-numbered years and in even-numbered years for a short session which would be confined to consideration of budgetary and financial matters.

In 19 states the legislature meets annually. Twenty-eight of the 31 states which meet biennially hold their sessions in odd-numbered years. Kentucky, Mississippi, and Virginia hold biennial sessions in even-numbered years.

Of the 19 legislatures which meet annually, 10 hold regular sessions every year. The remaining 9 hold regular sessions every other year and budget sessions in alternate years. Budget sessions are shorter in duration and are ordinarily concerned with approval of the state budget and adoption of related financial legislation. This means that these states operate on an annual rather than a biennial budget; budget and financial matters are considered in both the regular sessions and the shorter budget sessions.

Limitations on Length of Regular Sessions. In 18 states there is no

⁴Districting and Redistricting the Connecticut Senate, p. 10.

Commenced training of the second property of the commence of t

grand serial serial allew than I species of the Consection of the serial and adverte have be seen the control of the control o

1 19 states the logislature meets which is 'sreaty-eight of the jal

na Marine e e profesio al la profesio de la profesio de la filia de la profesio de la filia de la colonidad Profesio de la compansión de la filippo de la colonidad de la filippo de la filippo de la filippo de la filip

year. The remaining 9 hold regular seasons overy objer year and in incident in alternate years. Endget resident are a area a area of the area and are in duration of relation of the stress bedget are adoption of relation

constitutional limitation on the length of regular legislative sessions. The actual length of the last regular session in these states varies considerably (See Table II). The constitutions of thirty-two states limit the length of the legislative session. The shortest sessions are held in Georgia and Wyoming where they are limited to 40 calendar days. The limitation in 13 states is set at 60 calendar days, in 4 states at 60 legislative days, in 4 states at 120 calendar days, and in 2 states (Connecticut and Missouri) at approximately 150 calendar days. Restrictions in the 9 other states fall between these two extremes.

<u>Limitations on Length of Budget Sessions</u>. The length of the "off-year" budget sessions is not limited in two states. Five states restrict these sessions to 30 calendar days and two restrict them to 30 legislative days.

Days Actually in Session. Table II also indicates the total number of days that the legislature was in session during the two years 1958 and 1959 in each state. This figure includes all sessions, regular, budget, and special. For sixteen states, including Connecticut, the total days in session are stated in legislative days. During this two-year period the Connecticut General Assembly was in session for 91 legislative days; this total includes 76 legislative days in regular session in 1959 and 15 days in the special session called in March, 1958. Four of the other 15 state legislatures for which totals are given in legislative days met for a shorter time than did Connecticut's legislature. Seven of the 11 which met for a longer time than did Connecticut's legislature are not limited as to length of session and four of these meet annually.

Trend to Annual Sessions. As recently as the beginning of World War II, only four states (New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and South Carolina) held annual sessions. Five states adopted yearly meetings in the 1958-59 biennium,

⁵Connecticut's legislature must adjourn by Wednesday after the first Monday in June; Missouri's legislature must adjourn not later than May 31.

The constituted acceptance of this ingle-bree are hold in decorate the length of a girls tive sees into all or decorate the decorate the limit of in decorate the limit of in its and the sees are the decorate the sees at the length of the sees at the length of the sees at the sees at the sees at the sees at the sees of the sees o

religious in liveric of recipcy. The logical of the recipce of the religious is not from the second of the second

or which totals are given in legislatine days who for a shorter time a cid dequent and is legislature. Seven of the 11 which met for a inagent

rend to Annual Sections. As recently as the deginming of Vorla New I.,

bringing the national total to 19. Three of the five states most recently adding annual sessions confine the "off-year" meetings to budgetary and financial matters. Constitutional amendments to allow either type of annual sessions have been considered in recent sessions of the Connecticut General Assembly. Arguments for annual adoption of the state budget are strong.

Under the present biennial budget system, budget estimates must be projected over some 30 menths and fluctuating economic conditions make accurate financial planning for this period of time almost impossible.

Wey, and the second

the contine the "off-green" machings to budgetary and the

sero been considered in recent of the Christian Christian of the Christian trees.

Arguments for annual adoption of the state budget are strong.

The process bisancial budget system, broget arbumates ruch as propertial.

So membre and illustration, occurates contains make hocuraterlinausia.

for this paried of the almost isonopsint.

APPENDIX

TABLE I. SIZE OF STATE LEGISLATURES

State	1960 Population	Rank by Population	Size o	f legisla House	ture Total	Rank by Size
Alabama Alaska Arizona Arkansas California Colorado Connecticut Delaware Florida Georgia Hawaii Idaho Illinois Indiana Iowa Kansas Kentucky Louisiana Maine Maryland Massachusetts Michigan Minnesota Mississippi Missouri Montana Nebraska Nevada New Hampshire New Jersey New Mexico New York North Carolina North Dakota Ohio Oklahoma Oregon Pennsylvania Rhode Island South Carolina South Dakota Tennessee Texas Utah Vermont Virginia Washington West Virginia	3,244,386 224,386 1,281,357 1,772,428 15,530,973 1,735,807 2,516,905 443,158 4,890,001 3,917,390 620,385 663,606 10,012,612 4,636,800 2,736,408 2,161,421 3,012,051 3,231,738 964,235 3,073,878 5,114,558 7,774,787 3,395,081 2,162,422 4,273,174 668,022 1,398,875 281,348 599,533 6,018,570 943,348 16,596,507 4,523,617 626,976 9,627,371 2,301,426 1,756,366 11,219,034 845,019 2,358,251 677,584 3,531,765 9,503,035 886,458 387,081 3,889,778 2,825,222 1,847,082	19 50 35 31 23 25 46 10 15 44 29 22 36 21 97 18 28 13 41 24 57 32 39 26 17 68 47 16 23 30	35 28 36 35 28 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36	106 40 80 100 80 65 279 ^a 35 95 205 51 59 177 100 101 123 240 110 131 140 157 94 47 100 60 66 150 123 139 121 ^a 60 210 100 124 75 99 150 100 101 100 101 100 101 100	141 60 108 135 120 100 315 52 133 259 76 103 235 150 158 165 138 140 152 280 144 198 191 150 43 ⁴ 424 81 98 208 170 162 172 163 170 164 170 162 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	27 48 8 3 1 6 6 4 9 7 2 2 0 1 7 0 9 1 2 1 2 3 6 9 1 1 0 2 5 0 7 1 4 4 1 8 6 9 1 4 8 4 5 5 5 5 7 3 4 3 4 8 4 8 2 4 3 5 1 5 1 5 7 3 4 3 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5
Wisconsin Wyoming	3,925,854 326,578	13 48	33 27	100 56	133 83	33 45

	en mar et a	tai en o		1 - 5	,	
. Att. The	gramma de la companya			Pank by	*	
1. M. 150 (1.1)			to district in			
		1				
		700		150	S. C Market S	
		ho a			308,100	
					Section of	
			,			
			•			
					71,634 200,093,4 230,777	
				16	CELET- II	
					A Mary San Comment	
	٠,					
					136 (\$30 , nr 176 (\$30 , nr 171 (\$46 , 4	
					4767 6 76 6 79	
					2,022,071	
					3,232,100	
					855,368	
	·				988 will 48	
					5,114,552	
					2,395,502.	
					2,202,622 6,272,272	
				•	FTT, 519, A	1 1 2 2
					70,885	
			^			
			:		6,018,570	
			1,0		6,018,570	
					948,848	
					1,503,617	
		* *	40.			
		4.1 1				
					oik,dii,J	
					100 000	
			1	, '	* *	
					,	
					, · · ·	
			<i>*</i> .			
				2.5	0.18.80%, T	
		-0		1.0		

FOOTNOTES TO TABLE I

^aIn Conrecticut and Oklahoma the number of House members varies according to population increase. Beginning in 1961 the Connecticut House will have 294 members, an increase of 15, bringing the total to 330.

bNebraska has the only unicameral legislature in the United States.

the number of House members varios according

The first of the first of the second and the second of the first of the second of the

	Year Sessions	Consti- tutional	Length of 1958-59 Regular	Total Days in Session
State	Held	Limit	Sessions	1758-59
Alabama	0dd	36L (b)	361	467
Alaska	Annual	None	810	38L
Arizona	Annual	53C (c)	62C/69C	14:6C
Arkansas	Odd	60C	60C	6CC/4L
California	Annuala	120C/30C (d)	120C/30C	226C
Colorado	Annuala	1200 (c)	40C/105C	152C
Connecticut	Odd	150C (e)	76L	91L
Delaware	Annual ^a	90L/30L	cur national season	/ when the
Florida	Odd	50C (f)	60C	60C
Georgia	Annuala	40C	LOC .	40C
Hawaii	Annual	60C/30C (f)	83C (6OL)	110L
Idaho	Odd	60C (c)	64C	64C
Illinois	Odd	None (g)	1750	175C/5L
Indiana	Ocid	61C	61C	61C
Iowa	Odd	None (h)	116C	116C
Kansas	Annuala	50L (c)/30L	750/30C	124C
Kentucky	Even	60T	60L	60L
Louisiana	Annual ^a	600/300	60C/30C	1020
Maine	Odd	None	91L	91L/7C
Maryland	Annuala	90C/30C	1900/300	2220
Massachusetts	Annual	None	2900/2450	544C
Michigan	Annual	None	175/75L	251L
Minnesota	Odd	90L	77L	129L
Mississippi	Even	None	1240	1240
Missouri	Odd	150C (e)	1.50C	2100
Montana	Odd .	600	60C	60C
Nevada	Annual	60C (c)	67C (48L)	69C
New Hampshire	Odd	None	110L	115L
New Jersey New Maxico	Annual Odd	None 60C	3650/3650 600	730C
	Annual	None	58L/58L	60C
New York	Odd	120C (c)	137C (118L)	117L
North Carolina North Dakota	Odd	60L	61C	137L 61C
Ohio	Odd	None	116L	119L
Oklahoma	Odd	None	105L	150L
Oregon	Odd	None	1150	115C
Pennsylvania	Annuala	None	113L	113L
Rhode Island	Annual	60L (c)	74L/76L	152L
South Carolina	Annual	None	61L/76L	137L
South Dakota	Odd	60C	60C	60C
Tennessee	Odd	75C (c)	75C	1320
Texas	Odd	120C (c)	1200	201C
Utah	Odd	60C	60C	62C
Vermont	Odd	None	156C	156C
Virginia	Even	600 (c,i)	60L	90L
Washington	Odd	60C	60C	75C
West Virginia	Annual ^a	60C/30C (j)	60C/30C	91C
Wisconsin	Odd	None.	244	247C
Wyoming	Odd	100	40C	40C

				•
equd Late?		- imagoli		·
Holgash ab	VI-174	istolan		
		A Annaha I		
• •		(60 c/c)	1 1.	
		1.05. 1.05.	56 '	
4,60 600,435		(0) 086		
6.00 M.T.		500		e se j
113.3		141 101:53		
1381		e nec		e i ne i
	. W			
· 10 20 4	** *			
906		111 101		
			in the second	
LOLL	Hally Wa		The said	
243	1.0	00.00	•	
	25.5			e de la companya de La companya de la companya de l
		Yours (D)	5b0	
				7
. 9.6 1.6.2.1 21.1.277				
LSOS				
		e new		
Dj. Sak	\^			
2,4stq	4.00	6.4010		
				V. 477 - V
		277	ins	·
: ASI Danc	7.3	Mone		a dender
1. William		(e) 000i	. * 	
				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
258		E-1 304		
Light C		1.0	.*	
100		1401		
	500	200		er, of with
4711		<i>*</i> .		
	χ_{i}	1200 (a)	2.5	
	ole Jaki		500	the state of the s
	AMES .		1960	A POST CONTRACTOR
SYST DIA Open Gold And	220		- 24	
			4 E	
a Contract	A. A. L.		ar the second	1
-\$1, ⁵		0.71 (120		
		<i>;</i>		
	***	**		
			1,443	near I
			45.0	
	• (4)	3/3/		
	400	LINE IS		
	· ·			
			H* +	
			255	

FCOTMOTES TO TABLE II

- (a) Even-year sessions confined to budgetary and fiscal matters, except Louisiana where odd-year sessions for budget only.
- (b) L Legislative Days; C Calendar Days. Where two figures are given the smaller is the limitation on the annual budget session.
- (c) Indirect restriction; legislators' pay ceases but session may continue.
- (d) Exclusive of Saturdays and Sundays.
- (e) Approximate length. Connecticut legislature convenes on Wednesday after first Monday in January and must adjourn not later than Wednesday after first Monday in June. Missouri legislature convenes on Wednesday after January 1 and must adjourn by May 31.
- (f) Length of session may be extended 30 days, but not beyond September 1 by 3/5 vote of both houses; in Hawaii the governor may extend any session for not more than 30 days; Sundays and holidays are excluded in computing session days.
- (g) In Illinois by custom the legislature adjourns by July 1, since all bills passed after that day are not effective until July 1 of the following year.
- (h) Custom and pay limit sessions to 100 calendar days.
- (i) May be extended up to 30 days by 3/5 vote of each house, but without pay.
- (j) Must be extended by Governor until general appropriation passed; may be extended by 2/3 vote of legislature.
- (k) Total number of days legislature in session 1958-59, including special sessions.

- memory considers to bulgetony and fiscal aurtens, emergency emerges of the bulget solly.
- isharava Naya; C dalandar Daya, Masea two figures are given the that is the limitation on the armual badget service.
- - . ausilia of Saturdays and Books vs.
- novimate laughs. Convections legislature convenes on Wednerday of cr first stand in Sanuary and must adjourn not later than Tournaday of first Mana, Hissouri legislature convenes on a convene of a first Mana must adjourn by thy 31.
- gth of sescion may be extended 50 days, but not beyond delicable lessent 3/5 vote of select houses; in Mradii the governor may extend any sessent not more black 30 days; Dandays and holidays are excluded to comparing in days.
 - n illinois by susten the legislature rajourns by July 1, since all us passed affect that day are not uffective antil July 1 of the foir server.
 - and pay idmit sessions to 100 calendar days.
- 11/ 11 r be extended up to 30 duys by 5/5 rote of each house, but whichout juy.
 - the contended by Governor until general appropriation presed; why be alled by 2/3 vote of legislature.
 - All the grant and grant the latest the state of the state

REDISTRICTING OF STATE SENATE AS PROPOSED BY SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE COMMISSION WITH FINAL 1960 POPULATIONS

District 1 - Hartford	54,059	District 10 - Southbury	5,186
District 2 - Hartford	54,059	Middlebury Naugatuck	4,785 19,511
District 3 - Hartford	54,060	Prospect Wolcott	4,367 8,889
	162,178	Cheshire Oxford	13,383
District 4 - Wethersfield Rocky Hill	20,561	Beacon Falls	3,292 2,886
Glastonbury	7,404 14,497	Bethany Seymour	2,384 10,100
Manchester Marlborough	42,102 1,961		74,783
	86,525	District 11 - Waterbury	53,565
District 5 - Farmington West Hartford	10,813	District 12 - Waterbury	53,565
Newington	62 ,382 <u>17.664</u>		107,130
	90,859	District 13 - Meriden	51,850
District 6 - New Britain	82,201	Wallingford	29,920 81,770
District 7 - Bristol Plainville	45,499	District 14 - Hamden	41,056
Southington	13,149 22,797	Woodbridge Ansonia	5,182 19,819
Berlin	11,250 92,695	Derby	12,132
District 8 - Granby		Orange	8.547 86,736
Suffield	4,968 6,779	District 15 - North Haven	•
East Granby Windsor Locks	2,434 11,411	North Branford	15,935
Windsor	19,467	Guilford Madison	7,913 4,567
Bloomfield Simsbury	13,613	Branford	16,610
Canton	4,783	East Haven	21,388
Burlington Avon	2,790 5,273	P: 1 1 2 2 2	73,184
Hartland	1,040	District 16 - New Haven	50,682
	82,696	District 17 - New Haven	50,683
District 9 - Enfield East Windsor	31,464 7,500	District 18 - New Haven	50,683
South Windsor	9,460		152,048
East Hartford	43,977 92,401	District 19 - Milford	41,662
	72,40I	West Haven	43,002
			84,664

TO THE STATE SEMANTE AS PROPOSED BY SPECIAL INCLUDING OF STATE COMMISSION

1. 10 , District 18 - - - - -Same and the first of the first - 1147 17. South and the second second 10 ... and the state of the state of 20 1 . 275 36 Baseon Falls Company of the second of the second Detrany . 1 1 1 1 £ .. * * . Phatrict II - Lerbury 53.565 District La - Li Johnteid 107,130 52,850 Sistrict 13 -Pacinatile, and perfect of the second .: , ... Mistrie W - W Johnstein 19-12 通用数据 11 m 1 301 1 1 1 11 1214 and the state of t 1 3 - ZI Johnter into the second training brolling. 1111 800 d Hast Savin . * * * District if - Hew Haven District IT - New layen · .. 'w. . . . ' District 18 - New Haven Pictiff - Of Jointale 11,11

District 20 - Colchester Lebanon Franklin Sprague Lisbon Bozrah Ncrwich Montville Salem	4,648 2,434 974 2,509 2,019 1,590 38,506 7,759 925 61,364	District 31 - Sherman New Fairfield Danbury Ridgefield Bethel Redding Newtown Weston Easton Brookfield	825 3,355 39,382 8,165 8,200 3,359 11,373 4,039 3,407 3,405 85,510
District 21 - Griswold Voluntown Preston No. Stonington Ledyard Groton Stonington	6,472 1,028 4,992 1,982 5,395 29,937 15,969 63,775	District 32 - Warren Litchfield Harwinton New Milford Washington Morris Bethlehem Watertown	600 6,264 3,344 8,318 2,603 1,190 1,486 14,837
District 22 - Lyme Old Lyme East Lyme Waterford New London	1,183 3,068 6,782 15,391 34,182 60,606	Thomaston Plymouth Woodbury Roxbury Bridgewater	5,850 8,981 3,910 912 898 59,193
District 23 - Eridgeport	52,249	District 33 - Salisbury North Canaan Norfolk	3,309 2,836 1,827
District 24 - Bridgeport	52,249	Colebrook	791
District 25 - Bridgeport	52,250 156,748	Canaan Winchester Barkhamsted New Hartford	790 10,496 1,370 3,033
District 26 - Monroe Trumbull Shelton Stratford	6,402 20,379 18,190 45,012 89,983	Torrington Goshen Cornwall Sharon Kent	30,045 1,288 1,051 2,141 1,686 60,663
District 27 - New Canaan Wilton Westport	13,466 8,026 20,955	District 34 - Middlesex County	88,865
Fairfield	46,183 88,630	District 35 - Tolland County	68,737
District 28 - Darien Norwalk	18,437 67,775 86,212	District 36 - Windham County	68,572
District 29 - Stamford	92,713		
District 30 - Greenwich	53,793		

*	name of 2	District 31	6,649		
1	lies Felrifold	Age for the second of the till the orthogon	484.8		
	Tananu.		April 1994 to the		
	Ridgefield		2,546		
4			100.5		
\$					
()			N , 1		
			1915,72		
	zn ding i				
			•		
4.1 2			٠.		
	7 t				
		Distoice 32	**	, C* - " ,	
	na dniwysk		1,982	per proper to the state of	
	Nove had been discounted		7,982	No. Stenington	
	Washington		5,395	Indycan	
	\$2.00 miles 12 miles		29,857	poten.	
	Bethlehem		Control of the contro	modițialistă (
	Matertown		63,775		
	Thomaston		rise .		
	F		1.183		m to the safety
	Woodbury		537.3		4
			and sugar	à i	
•	Takhaway biril		SA C		
· .					
			60,606		
	Week Canada	the visuality	92,249	decrees in bolines	
•	North Calledian		of lucas to cap	Fac logsman	· Landerta d
	Hobadsto0		922,229	- Eridzanorā	10 mm 1 24 -
1. 1.42	Cenagn			m mark and department of the	grant to the
0(1, QL	refraicaid		52,250	Bridgeport.	- 15 Abledani
Office				W 1.0°	
	New Hartstord		. The state of the state of		
37378	Torrington		504,0	sorecil .	- 30
				Ampropriate par spirit spirits	What is the second
education to green	Libertoi	*	061,31	sist 1 ton	
Interior State of the State of	Charon		LES COLD	broidsusi	**
	Jank		58,68		
£00,00			*		
285,9%	~ = 6 1.2. 2.7	(m + 1 = 0,000	997'81		
Completion	*	***************************************	The state of the s		
68,737	- Tollhad County	AC do food of	566,08		
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Contract the same that the same that the same that the same	the same of the sa			
(3,572	- Windhess County	District 36			
			1		
			record of the second		
			State		
			,		



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE THE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Informational Bulletin #16

May, 1961

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ASSESSED VALUE AND MARKET VALUE
OF REAL PROPERTY IN CONNECTICUT

An analysis of the 1959 Connecticut Tax Study Commission
Report and the 1957 Census of Governments

By

Patricia Stuart

Research Assistant

Institute of Public Service

Copies of this publication are available on request from Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut Storrs. Connecticut

and the second s

admid of the second part

The property tax provides three-fourths of local government revenue in Connecticut. Regardless of increased state aid, the financial health of our towns and cities depends on the continuing ability of the property tax to meet local spending needs. Yet the property tax is constantly criticised as being inequitable, regressive, incapable of responding to increased demand for funds; in short, it is said, the property tax will no longer provide sufficient revenue and local governments must look to other sources for added funds. These criticisms are not unjustified; they are made by most serious students of government finance. However, no one suggests that the property tax can be scrapped entirely. Therefore, can we improve it as a revenue source; more specifically, can we improve it in Connecticut?

The fiscal soundness of the property tax depends on its base—the amount and kinds of property available for taxation. The amount of property against which taxes can be levied depends on several things—1) The kinds of properties which can be taxed and the kinds of properties which are exempt; 2) the level of assessment; and 3) uniformity of assessment.

Two recent studies shed considerable light on these areas in Connecticut. The 1959 Connecticut Tax Study Commission and the 1957 Census of Governments evaluated certain aspects of property assessment in Connecticut. The findings of the Census of Governments, conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, are published in Taxable Property Values in the United States. Frederick L. Bird has written a comprehensive analysis of these findings, This study provides a basis for comparison between Connecticut and other states.

Regerdless of increased state aid, the financial belief of our

local spending needs. Yet the property tax is constantly criticised

g inequireable, regressive, incapable of responding to impressed de
for funds; in short, it is said, the property tex will no langer pro
sufficient revenue and local povernments must lock to other scurces for

d funds. These criticisms are not unjustified; they are made by most

us students of government finance. However, no one suggests that the

text can be saverped entirely. Therefore, can we improve it as a

end kinds of property available for targiton. The amount of property study is things--1) The kinds of which taxes can be leviled depends on deveral things--1) The kinds of our ies which can be taxed and the kinds of properties which are upt; 2) the level of assessment; and 3) uniformity of assessment.

of the Census of Covernments, conducted by the U.S. Eureau of

tiffications in the second section of the second sections of the section sections of the second sections of the se

Assessed Value of Property

The general property tax has become primarily a tax on real property in the U.S. and in Connecticut. The following table indicates the amount and per cent of total taxable assessed valuation by types of property in the U.S. and Connecticut.

Total Assessed Value of Taxable Property by Types of Property, 1957¹ (Amounts in millions of dollars)

Type of Property		Assessed	l Value	
	United States		Connecticut	
	Amount	Per Cent	Amount	Per Cent
Assessed value subject to taxation,				
total	\$272,444	100.0%	\$6.634	100.0%
State assessed value, total	22,459	8.2	none	***
Locally assessed value, total	249,986	91.8	6,634	100.0
Real Property	202,798	74.4	4,900	73.9
Personal Property	47,188	17.4	1,734	26.1

These figures do not reveal anything about exempt property. A large area of property has been legally exempted in Connecticut, and its value never appears on the tax rolls. The above figures are also net of partial exemptions. In 1956, exemptions for veterans and the blind in Connecticut totalled \$214,000,000 or 3.1 per cent of the gross grand list of \$6,848,000,000.²

Furthermore, this real property tax is predominately a tax on residences in the United States and especially in Connecticut.

Bird, Frederick L., The General Property Tax: Findings of the 1957
Census of Governments (Chicago: Public Administration Service, 1960), p. 80.

²<u>Ibid</u>., pp. 21, 80.

and in Connecticut. The following table indicates the amount and

Total Assessed Value of Taxable Property by Types of Froperty, 19574 (Amounts in millions of dollars)

		are a margine a surface	·		
	insu god	STIFFE A	A Marin San Marine Marine	The graph of the first of the state of the s	
逐99~	100.0% 100.0 73.9 26.1	\$6,634; 6,634; 4,900; 12,734;	100.03 8.2 91.8 24.4	\$270, MA 22, M59 2M9, 985 202, 798 37, 186	o vil subject to transion, toval value, total d value, total

ograf A sylvegong dyname d. ads gaidings I seven don do semmy to the

so the contract of the section of the contract of the contract

2.000,00 | T 1

because, this real property tax is predominately a tax on residences

Per Cent Distribution Gross Assessed Value of Real Estate by Classes of Property³

Class of Property	Per Cent of United States	Assessed Value Connecticut
Total Residential (non-farm) Single-family houses only Acreage and farms Vacant lots Commercial and Industrial Commercial Industrial	100.0% 54.1 45.5 13.9 2.3 27.7 16.6 10.8	100.0% 66.9 63.3 4.0 1.3 27.0 18.6
Other and unallocable	2.1	. 8.3 0.8

Connecticut is typical of most states in the relation of single-family homes to total residential property; the wider difference nationally is produced largely by a few states, such as New York, with a very high number of multifamily dwellings. However, Connecticut has a considerably higher percentage of non-farm residential properties on its grand list than is true of the nation as a whole, while the percentage of commercial and industrial properties is virtually the same as the national average.

The Connecticut Tax Study Commission Report indicates the same relationship between real and personal property as does the Census Bureau report. However, it breaks the gross grand list down to show the distribution between business and non-business use for both real and personal property.

^{3 &}lt;u>Ibid</u>., p. 24.

or annersear acoust within

ential to	umeneA lo do l	009C	The State of the S
6779 6779 6779		54.2 15.5 23.9	(eneranon) iale Tipe remai yftale Tipperion
0.73		17.72	Jeinianhai bas
£.8 3.0		10.8	atinocalian

Lesidential property; the wider dufference nationally is produced to by a few states, such as Mon York, with a very high number of multi-dwellings. However, Connections has a conciderably higher percentage to see deathful properties on its great list when is true of the very while the percentage of connectal and industrial properties.

in real and personal property as does the Census Bureau report.

with the same and the same of the same of

Per Cent Distribution Gross Assessed Value by Classes of Property and Ownership in Connecticut, 19564

Class of Property	% of Assessed Value
Total Gross Assessed Value Real Property, total Structures, total Business Other Land, total Lots Acreage	103.14g** 76.18 59.32 15.42 43.90 16.86 13.60 3.26
Personal Property, total Agricultural Business Motor vehicles & aircraft Other	26.96 0.31 17.56 8.63 0.46

(*gross assessed value includes exempt property of 3.14 per cent.)

The combined real and personal property of businesses totals 32.98 per cent of the gross grand list; in addition, a portion of the value of motor vehicles and aircraft is attributable to business use, as is a portion of the land valuation.

The Tax Study Commission Report also reveals the fairly obvious fact that while non-business structures are 42 per cent of the state's gross grand list, this percentage varies widely among towns—in fact, from 15 per cent in Hartford to 77 per cent in Bridgewater. All business structures, including industrial and commercial, range from 0.13 per cent in Scotland to 34.9 per cent in Hartford.

Property Taxes in Connecticut, Report of the Connecticut Tax Study Commission (Hartford: The Commission, 1959), p. 24.

Per Cont Distribution Gryss Ascosped Value by Gioeses of Franking and Caperaup is Consociated 1996

From the 100 July 100

(theo man this lo minegery dismons solution believe because server)

Ten Study Commission Report also reveals the (edrily obvious faction) as statement are 40 per cent of the state's gross grant at the state's gross grant at the state of the cash is the c

range that so that the company the contains to glass per

14.1

The Connecticut Tax Study Commission went on to point out the wide variety among Connecticut towns in tax rates and tax amounts.

For example, in 1956, nine of the 169 towns had tax rates between 15 and 20 mills as compared with tax rates exceeding 50 mills in 4 towns. The greatest concentration of towns falls within tax rates between 30 and 35 mills. The greatest concentration of taxable values and tax dollars falls within tax rates between 35 and 40 mills. These two groups included 47 per cent of all towns (79) and accounted for 58 per cent of all net grand list values. They accounted for 61 per cent of all property tax levies and collections.

Variations in tax rates among towns raises questions concerning the extent to which they reflect differences in assessment levels as contrasted to differences in relative tax requirements. Until such time as Connecticut can compile realistic ratios of assessed value to fair market values for each Connecticut towns, it is in no position to answer such questions.⁵

Level of Assessment

Both the Tax Study Commission and the 1957 Census of Governments made studies attempting to show the level of assessment—the relationship between assessed value and market value. Connecticut law requires that assessments be made within each town at a uniform percentage of fair market value. This means that each town may assess at any percentage of fair market value it chooses; the state requires only that it assess all property, both real and personal, at the same percentage. There is no requirement that assessments be made at a uniform percentage throughout the state; so that even if it were possible for every town to achieve perfection in assessment practice and assess all property at absolute fair market value, the application of various percentages at local option would produce a variety of levels of assessment.

The Tax Study Commission and the Census Bureau undertook sales-assessment ratio studies in an attempt to determine the relationship between assessed value and fair market value. The Commission study included all towns in

⁵ <u>Ibid</u>., pp. 25-26.

Tax Study Commission mant on to point out the wide

or example, in 1956, nine of the 169 trams had tex rates bringen 20 miles as compared with tex rates exceeding 50 miles in A towns.

greatest concentration of vower falls within text rates between 50 and 111e. The greatest concentration of vowering recent text and text and text and text and text of 1.1.

cluded A7 per cont of all tolers (79), and seconded for 56 per cent of the grand list values. They accounted for 51 per cent of all property text lovies and collections.

Variabions in tem races among vount naises questions concerning that the case to which they relicet differences in assertes. Until cuch the case compale realistic retices of asserted value to fair was values for each Connections orpas, it is in no position to the case chem.

Line Tax Study Commission and the 1997 (seems on Commissions and assessments—whe religionship between it value and market value. Commeching to the requires that assessments and town at a uniform percentage of fair market value. This can that each town may assess at any percentage of fair market value it can the state requires only that it assess all property, both real and and all at the scale percentage. There is no requirement that assessments and a at a uniform percentage throughout the state; so that even if it

Le for every town to achieve perfection in assessment procedure and incoming the colice and incoming the colice of the incoming the incoming the continuity of the continuity of the continuity of the continuity considers and the Consult Parent andertook sales—accessoned the continuity of the continuity considers to describe the relationship between the continuity of the

Connecticut. The census study was conducted on a sampling basis in every state in the country. The following quotations describe how the studies were conducted:

In its quest for a complete picture of real property assessment results throughout Connecticut, the Tax Study Commission undertook to ascertain average assessment ratios (assessed values as per cent of fair market values) in every town and city. This required extensive data gathering activities. At least some market values and assessed values were obtained in every town except Union. Serious effort was made to assure reliability both in the selection of data and in their interpretation. Questionnaires to grantors were used to check results obtained.

Real property sales reported during the period September 1, 1957 through February 28, 1958 were used. Consideration was limited to warranty deeds carefully screened to avoid such distorting influences as family transactions and sales to public agencies. Sale values were measured by internal revenue stamps affixed to the deeds with appropriate adjustment where mortgages were assumed. To avoid extreme rounding errors, no transactions involving minimum revenue stamps (55 cents) were included. In each case market values obtained in this way were assumed to be "fair market values."

Assessed values were obtained from local assessors who also assisted in matching assessments with sales. The State Association of Assessors and the Association of Town Clerks cooperated with the Commission and urged their members to assist in the work. In towns where local officials were unable to help, compilations were made by Commission representatives. No assessment was used where an extreme ratio indicated probable discrepancies due to new additions or demolitions between the assessment date and the time of sale.

It is not possible to develop appropriate weighting of example assessments in a manner to cause them to represent small scale models of real estate assessment rolls either at the town level or within the state total. In this respect average assessment ratios derived lack refinement and may not be completely representative. It was possible to group the example sales and assessments by major property classes so that results obtained can be considered separately for each class.

The result was a sample of 12,813 real property parcels, situated in 168 of the 169 Connecticut towns. With assessed values of \$92,619,994 and fair market values totaling \$196,823,556, the sample shows a statewide average assessment ratio of 47.06 per cent of fair market value.

Of the 1957 Census of Governments Study, Bird says the following:

How far is it possible to adjust the assessed values used locally

^{6 &}lt;u>Ibid</u>., pp. 45-46.

e ctudy was conducted on a sampling baris in every

In the quock for a complete, problem of real property sestences to the class tareagniout Connocted, the law device Connicted to the the court to the factor of the court to the court to the class of the court to th

Real trapporty sales reported further period top beater 1, 1997 through fairmany 23, 1995 were used. Consideration was limited to remander design our elality percent, to avoid such disturbing in the enaterally transactions and sales to public agencies. Into volues word neasured by interval revonce rough of fixed to the dadd with appropriate adjustment where next type where a spaced. To arold artest revonce rough.

were included. In e.o. and perfor vehicle of anald in this way more assumed to be "fair market values."

Assessed in matching concernation and assessed who alter acrossed in matching concernation of from floring congress of which is a second and the free floring congress of which is a consideration of the floring congress of which is a consideration of the floring conference and which is the floring second of floring and the floring conference and action of floring and the time of new additions or described in the assessment date and the time of pale.

It is not possible to develop appropriate a subjecting of exemple of exemple or social observations in a netwer to cause them to represent and level or retain the of real estate assessment religion to the state between the four respect to the social deviation of the respect to the social and may not be completely representative. It was possible to group the enempt each cales and assessments by subject proporty of each class that results optained can be considered seasesty for each class

The result was a sample of 12,813 must property parcels, siturted in 160 of the 169 compectant towns! Which assessed values of 692 (19,924 and Mair kernet values tobating (19,6,203 (15) who sample shows a statements assessment havin of 67.06 per cent of fair

1997 Cenera of covernments away, Bird age to temporing;

Now far is it possible to adjust the enessed values used locally

for general property taxation to a full-value basis that would provide reasonable comparability was one of the major concerns of the 1957 Census of Governments. If such data could be made available on a nation-wide basis, much of the prevailing obscurity about the fiscal abilities of local governments would be cleared, and comparative information of great utility would be made available to persons concerned with the financial and economic affairs of the nation's many thousands of local communities. Taxable personal property, because of its elusive and variable position in the nation's property tax base, did not lend itself to such evaluation, and state-assessed property presented the obstacles of being a partially unsegregated combination of real and personal property. On the other hand, the means were available to provide reasonable estimates of full value of locally assessed real property, which in 1956 was three-fourths of the total valuation of all taxable property.

To provide such estimates, and to derive from assessed valuations other pertinent information on assessment administration, the Bureau of the Census undertook, on a sampling basis, an assessment-sales ratio study—a measurement of the relation between assessed value and sales price—of taxable property sold in each state during a 6-month period of 1956. Such a sales—ratio survey has definite limitations in producing all of the desired results, . . . but studies of this nature have been found valuable in the equalization of assessments by an increasing number of states, and in planning the survey the Census took full advantage of this experience. By utilizing recent advances in the field of scientific sampling, it was possible to conduct such a survey economically on a nationwide basis.

This survey . . . was limited to sales of real estate listed on local property tax rolls. Care was taken to cover only 'measurable'--or ordinary market basis--sales, and to exclude types of property transfers (among relatives, for example) where the total monetary consideration might not resemble current market worth. Sales of new single-family houses, not previously occupied were excluded on the ground that the assessed values might not yet reflect the values of the completed structures.

The survey utilized judicious methods of subclassification and weighting. Average sales ratios were computed, state by state, for each major use class of property—nonfarm residential, acreage and farms, vacant lots, and commercial and industrial property. A simple sales—based average can be derived by dividing the total assessed value of the properties sold by the total sales price of the properties sold. Since, however, this method of computation ignores inter—area differences with—in a state in the proportions of property sold, as well as differences in the turnover rate among various size or value classes of property, which may distort the state average, the Census publication offers four alternative weighted average ratios. In most states . . . the differ—ences between the sets of ratios are small.

⁷ Bird, pp. 38-39.

unitarity was all such acts could be made avoidable on a maliant beats, much of the preventing obscurity about the fiscal abilities level governments would be cleared, and comparably information of at utilities would be redered, and comparably surposed with the action of an utilities of the mention's many shouldness of local contained. Canable personal property because of its single and local inches profession of the new property greenated the charles with crainables, and style-meneural property greenated the charles and such crainables, and style-meneural property greenated the charles and boths of the charles are available to provend property of the contains of the total respondit and the contains of the total velocity assenbile.

The provide such estimates and to derive bron assessed valuabilitis of precises information or assessment administration. The fractions of the formation or a rateling beats, an absolute and end some and same attrify—a measures est of the relation between the each value and same attrify—a fraction property sold in each state during a 6-raphic participation. This is notions in product all of the desired results. The but shulles of distribute have not assessed which by an incurrence of sold or situation of assessments of the situation of assessments fook full adverse of the situation of same took full adverte of the situation of assessment to the field variety of the sampling the was possible to conduct such a survey recent.

The survey utilised jodicious methods of subularation and ighting, liver, a said ration were computed, state by state by state, for coor ighting, liver, and commercial and industrial property. A simple sales—lots, and commercial and industrial property. A simple sales—d armage can be derived by airiding the total assessed value of the bios said the sold. Since in the method of compared interest interested withmin a state in the proportions of property sold, as soil as differences in the turnover take among various size or value classes of property. It the turnover take average, the densed publication offers tour item ative weighted average, the densed publication offers tour item ative weighted average are in most states. . . the difference in a sets of ratios. In most states. . . the difference in severe sets of ratios are small.

The Census Bureau study in Connecticut used 14,361 properties with an assessed value of \$81,633,000 and sales prices totalling \$185,767,000 to arrive at an average state-wide assessment ratio of 43.9 per cent and a weighted (by both type and size of property) average assessment ratio of 46.7 per cent. The table on the following page shows results of both studies by types of property.

Both studies show that in 1956 and 1957 Connecticut was assessing taxable property at less than half of its fair market value. The Census Bureau study, however, allows us to compare ourselves with other states. The nation-wide average level of local real property assessments in 1956 was about 30 per cent of sales value. Average assessment ratios for individual states ranged very widely—from a "somewhat isolated high" of 66 per cent in Rhode Island to an "extraordinarily modest low" of 7 per cent in South Carolina. Comparing Connecticut's average assessment ratio weighted by type and size of property (46.7%) with other states shows us to be sixth highest in the nation. Only Rhode Island (66%), New York (56%), the District of Columbia (51%), Maryland, (48%), and Wisconsin (48%) are higher. The median state ratio is 26 per cent and the ratios of 18 states are less than 20 per cent.

From these comparisons, Bird makes the following observations:

Although the sales ratios disclose no sharply defined regional pattern of assessment level, a few features stand out with some significance. (1) Low ratios tend to be accompanied by relatively low state-local dependence on property taxes: 9 of the 12 states with low property tax dependence have below-average sales ratios. (2) There are evident regional differences: in New England, where only in Rhode Island are local governments subject to tax rate limits, the sales ratios of all the states exceed the median level; western and southern states, on the other hand, predominate in the group with ratios below the median level. (3) Even in those states that have undertaken in recent years to establish legal assessment levels at fractions of full value that would approximate assessment practice, the indicated sales ratios of 1956 are well below the new legal standards.

⁸ Ibid., p. 39.

⁹ <u>Ibid</u>., pp. 39-40.

. -. . . .

an average state-vide ambemut vetic of (9:9 per sent as ...

.... The table on the following page shows received of both studies by

The propagatio

the Omasus Duresu

however, allows on to congare purpolives with diser states. The nation-

very widely—from a "eonewhat leader alor of a per cent in South Carolina.

Lo an "eotherating modest lot" of a per cent in South Carolina.

Lumpring Commodiate's average assessient ratio weighted by type and size of roparty (46.7%) with other states shows no to be sixth highest in the nation.

Thode Inland (65.0) New York (56.0) are thisteriet of Columbia (51.5).

to the contract of the second second

From these comparisons, Bird sakes the folloring observations:

described (1) for reading the features stand out with some stateformed (1) for reading tend to be surcedentied by religively low stateough, describence on property tendent ; of the is stand with low property

with the depoision be lave believed erage sales reside. (2) There are evident regional differences: in the lingland, where enights Shode Teland
are local governments sunject to the oute limits, the sales ratios of
erage argoed the median level; western and sombnern states, on

predending to the group with ratios below the median

on the those states that have undertelen in recent years

on essessment limits at fractions of half value that

Yashmainsais laval wag

RESULTS OF SAIES-ASSESSMENT RATIO STUDIES

ij.	*50					-9-			36
ent Rat Weight	45.0%					55.3	35.4	36.4	46.7%
Assessment Ratio Simple Weighted	44.3%					51.3	34.8	30.0	43.9%
Census Bureau Study for Connecticut (1956) of Assessed Fair Mar- Assessment Rat Value ket Value Simple Weights	8,932 \$63,778,000 \$143,887,000 44.3%					21,080,000	8,363,000	10,607,000	\$81,633,000 \$185,767,000 43.9%
Assessed	\$63,778,000					10,821,000	2,908,000	3,503,000	\$81,633,000
No. of Prop- erties	8,932					563	3,235	1,517	14,361
Assess- ment Ratio		79.6%	47.48	56.10	92°67	51.14	30°64	96°94	%90°24
Connecticut Tax Study Commission (1957) To. of Assessed Fair Mar- Assess Trop- Value ket Value ment		\$144,668,814 47.6%	10,386,595	3,392,355	37.64 084.771.1	20,966,735 51.14 1,365,624 49.36	12,720,765 30.64	13,144,188 46.96	\$196,823,556 47.06%
Assessed Value		\$64,201,956	4,931,252	1,903,215	585,970	10,722,471	3,989,632	5,702,468	\$92,619,994
Connec No. of Prop- erties		7,997	653	77	53	238	3,336	439	12,813
Type of Property	Residential	Single-family	2-4 family	4 or more	Mixed Business and Residential	Commercial Industrial	Vacant Land	Farms	All Property

Property Taxes in Connecticut, p. 47; Taxable Property Values in the United States, 1957 Census of Governments. Washington: Eureau of the Census, 1959), p. 88. Source:

	÷	1	
		,1	
	•		
	ì		
	r		
	J		
	t	€ J.	
		1	
^			
	,		
		Sec. 10	
		77	
(1)			
		n,	
É.			
		-	
	•		
	0	, , ,	
	1		
20			
* 1			

		2		10,87 87		
			10 17 10			
				127 117 117 117	E.	
	20.82 00 par on a A 1 1 188					43.74 AS (1.3,400)
		20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	(3) (3) (4) (4)	70,718,713	6000	
		10 11.				
31						

It is significant to note in this connection that while Connecticut has no state imposed assessment level, assessors reported assessment ratios in 1958 ranging from 30 per cent to 100 per cent, and that the 65 per cent level recommended by the Tax Study Commission for the entire state is considerably higher than actual practice. The average of the ratios reported by assessors in 1958 is 59.9 per cent.

What are the consequences for local government of underassessment? Bird points out that 'underassessment contracts legal taxing and borrowing powers and expands the value of partial tax exemptions geared to assessed valuation."10 Connecticut imposes no maximum tax rate limit on local governments as do some two-thirds of the states, and towns are free to determine the level of assessment they will use. Furthermore, assessment is strictly a town function in Connecticut and towns are not hampered by underassessment by other units of government such as counties, as they are in some states. Arbitrary establishment of assessment ratios does contract the local tax base significantly. For example, a town which conducts a complete revaluation of all property based on current market prices, achieves a close approximation of 100 per cent of fair market value for all property, and then decides to use only 60 per cent of those values as its assessments, immediately writes off 40 per cent of the value as untaxable. Furthermore, as values rise and property is not revalued, the assessment ratio declines even further.

The degree to which underassessment actually hampers local borrowing power in Connecticut deserves further study. There is evidence, however, that some towns and cities have definitely been deterred from making needed

¹⁰ Ibid., p. 40

significant to mode in this commention this chails Commention to see assessment ratios in posed assessment level, earnessment to 100 per cent, and that the first 50 per cent to 100 per cent, and that the first 50 per cent for the chites state is considerably take fix Jerdy Commission for the chites state is considerably taken actual practice. The sverige of the residered by assessors

sints out that 'underensessment contracts lead remains an herrowing and expends the value of partial tax exemptions general consessed on an all Commenticus ingrees no maximum tax are limit on local government as do some two-thirds of the states, and tower are tree to determine and of assessment they will use. In thereuse, assessment is strictly an importion in Comment and towns are not harponed by underessessment they will as do without as they see in some crates. Afterny establishment of assessment ratios does combract the focal textor of all property based on current market prices a complete revalue of all property based on current market prices achieves a close sation of all property based on current market prices achieves a close sation of 100 per seat of fair market prices achieves a close

se degreen for which underseconders andy. There is evidence, her study. There is evidence, however,

capital improvements by having their debt limit geared to low assessed values.

Partial tax exemptions combined with underassessment significantly narrow the tax base. Thus, in Connecticut a \$1,000 veterans' exemption is worth \$2,000, of full market value at an assessment ratio of 50 per cent. However, the narrowing of the tax base through exemptions increases the tax rate to some extent so that the veteran does not get the full advantage of the exemption.

Uniformity of Assessments

Uniformity of assessments has several facets—uniformity between types of property within a town, uniformity within a type of property within a town, uniformity between types of property between towns, and uniformity within a type of property between towns. If assessments were completely uniform, residential and business property, for example, would be assessed at the same percentage of market value in every town in the state. Obviously, this is not the case; the question is how close do we approximate uniformity.

The Tax Study Commission found that on a state-wide basis, real property assessments varied from 56.1 per cent of market value on apartments of four or more units to 30.64 per cent on vacant land. The Census Bureau found similar discrepancies between classes of property in Connecticut. The Tax Study Commission commented that:

Similarity of assessment ratios for the several classes of property within the sample implies greater uniformity of tax treatment than actually exists. . . . The 12,813 example assessment ratios range from under 20 per cent of fair market value for 1,002 properties to more than 80 per cent of fair market value for 558 properties. Slightly fewer than $\frac{1}{2}$ (48.36%) of the example assessment ratios fall between 40 per cent and 60 per cent of fair market value.

The spread of example assessment ratios is no respecter of property

the tast days, the Unimediate a \$1,000 nergans' exemption 5000, of table marks value of an assessment ratio of 50 per cent.

The manuation of the tot lase through exemptions increases the term.

The iconomic extent to the voteran does not get the init advance of the contract of the con

idented best to whiereli

Iniformity of assendents has neveral figure-unityingly between types property within a type of property between towns, and uniformit time a type of property between towns. If assessments were completely and business partycety, for masple, would be assented the same percentage of market value in every town in the state. Obtained, the case, the question is now close do we approximate

lar diserrancies between classes of property in Connecticula The Mass

Similarity of assessed ratios for the several classes of propositive value of the 12,813 example assessment rapics reagn for 20 per cent of fair market value for 1,002 properties to some the

of the emargle assencest retion fall between the part of the

could' declar mist lo de

class. For example: 7,997 single family residential property assessments include 152 at less than 20 per cent of fair market value as well as 298 in excess of 80 per cent of fair market value. Although example residential property assessments are spread throughout this range, almost 3/5 (58.5%) of them fall between 40 per cent and 60 per cent of fair market value.

The second largest number of example assessments in the 3,336 assessments of vacant land. These range from under 20 per cent of fair market value for 810 parcels to more than 80 per cent for 161 parcels. In contrast to other property classes, approximately 3/5 of example vacant land assessments are under 40 per cent of fair market value. Only $\frac{1}{4}$ (24.88%) of them fall within the popular range between 40 per cent and 60 per cent of fair market value.

With the highest average assessment ratio (56.1%) of any property class sampled, 77 apartments (residential, 4 or more families) include 2 assessed at less than 30 per cent of fair market value and 9 assessed at more than 80 per cent of fair market value. Approximately one-half of these assessments (49.35%) fall between 40 per cent and 60 per cent of fair market value.

The smallest number of assessments sampled for any class was 20 industrial assessments. These twenty industrial assessments ranged from less than 30 per cent of fair market value for 2 properties to more than 80 per cent of fair market value for one property. Eight of them (40%) fall within the range between 40 per cent and 60 per cent of fair market value.

Commercial property assessments appear to spread more widely than is true of other classes. The sample of 238 commercial assessments include 15 (6.3%) under 20 per cent of fair market value and 28 (11.76%) over 80 per cent of fair market value. Fewer than $\frac{1}{2}$ of these example assessments fall between 40 per cent and 60 per cent of fair market value. Il

Further, the Commission found that:

. . . large properties and small ones are not always assessed at the same percentage of their market value. For example, all example single residential properties assessed at more than \$7,500 show average assessments higher than the 47.7 per cent of fair market value average for all residential properties. The range for residential properties is from an average of 19.66 per cent of fair market value for 70 properties assessed less than \$1,000 to an average of 69.21 per cent for 16 properties assessed at \$30,000 or more.

To a lesser extent, this same picture of low assessment ratios upon properties with low assessed valuations is shown for each class of property. . . . This result is due in part to differences in assessment levels as among towns where the properties are located. Detailed examination of assessments in each town, however, indicates wide variation in assessment results by size of property.

Property Taxes in Connecticut, pp. 47-49.

and the second of the same of the second of

The second largest number of everple assessments in the 1.14 consessments of value for the 1.14 consessments of value for ELO plant is near that EO par cent to surprise that EO particle for ELO plants. It conserved to other requestry alsone, approximately 3.7 of curry, a large out land assessments are update at per cent of fair restor with a fair for their test of their respectively and as in the conserved within the popular respective because. If we can to other out of their market value.

Which the highest average secondered table (16.10) of the device class sampled, for any the devict (confidential) A or more that it is involved a second at less than 31 per cent of this maidst value from the second at less than 50 per cent of from the value Approviation of the cent of the case contact that the third of the case contact the cent of the cent of the value of fair was tell between 40 per cent of the value of fair was tell value.

The applicat medien of assectants
industrial essectances. These into the statut

area less than 30 per cent of faunt is deep value for 2 proportion
than 20 per cent of faur market will as as proportion station
(50%) fall wall in the range laters. As per cent are deep can asia.

olude 15 (6.38) erem hashes of range afrancessas yen room Laione...co it francessas Laione...co 238 communes Laione...co it francessas Laionessas Laioness

Furties, the Commission found that:

the same percentage of their market thing. For example, all eleptor single strate percentage of their market thing. For example, all eleptor single strated from the first strate electrons of the first strate and their strates are the strates at the strate and the strates are the strates at the strates of the strates and the strates of the strates and are seened of the time than \$1,000 per next of the strates are seened to \$20,000 or more properties are seened at \$20,000 or more.

To a lawrer except, this came picture of low seesamers a tron of or from the except of the except of

The implication is that the quest for uniform real estate assessments must reach beyond merely treating all like properties in the same way to include also methods to bring assessed values nearer to a common percentage of fair market value throughout the value range. 12

The Commission also found a wide variety of assessments between towns.

Property assessments examined in 168 of the 169 Connecticut towns show ratios ranging from less than 20 per cent of fair market value in three towns to more than 70 per cent of fair market value in one town.

. . . Example assessments averaged between 30 per cent and 60 per cent of fair market values in 155 of the 168 towns.

example properties of all classes are not reflected within average assessment ratios for all towns. For example, single family residential properties were reported in 166 of the 168 towns. Average assessments for this class of property ranged from less than 20 per cent of market value in 3 towns to more than 70 per cent in 1 town. The largest number of towns (75) show average assessments between 40 per cent and 49 per cent of market value. Single family residential assessments in 147 towns range between 30 per cent and 60 per cent of market value. 13

And the Commission concluded:

Real estate assessments in Connecticut towns are not uniform in relation to fair market values as among towns, as among property classes, nor as among individual properties within classes.

Absence of uniform assessments for real estate means that local real estate taxes in Connecticut do not apply with equal weight upon all real estate owners. As a first step in bringing greater equity to the property tax upon which local governments rely for their major support, Connecticut needs to improve its real estate assessment procedure. 14

The Census Bureau conducted a slightly different examination of assessments in its efforts to evaluate the degree of intra-area and interarea uniformity. Their data pertaining to assessment administration in local assessing areas were restricted to assessments of single-family nonfarm houses, so that the findings of this study are confined to measurement of uniformity of

^{12&}lt;u>Ibid</u>., pp. 49-51.

¹³ Ibid., p. 51.

^{14&}lt;u>Ibid</u>., p. 54.

en en la companya de la companya del companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del com

A Company of the second of the

First 100 Activities for the left to be a set of defension effection for integral to be a set of the left of the dense of the left of the

Lending for a figure of the second of this will a going educe of the second of the sec

had the street entire companies.

In the broken density entity to estimate the expension of the expension

AND THE TOTAL STREET PROBLEM AND AND THE PROPERTY OF A SECRECAL TOTAL SECRECAL AND ADDRESS OF A SECRECAL AND ADDRESS OF ADDRESS OF ADDRESS OF ADDRES

The state of the state of he didney our given a single the second in source.

assessments on one type of property within the sample towns and between towns.

Measureable sales of this kind of property were sufficiently numerous and wide-spread to permit their analysis in a large number of local areas, the sold property appeared to be more representative of all properties of its class than did that of other classes; and since this class of property lends itself more readily than do most other classes of property to the establishment and maintenance of uniform assessing standards, a study of its assessment could provide a fair test of the general quality of local assessing administration. 15

This study concentrated on the 1,263 assessment areas in the sample survey of real property sales in which 5 or more sample transfers of nonfarm houses were recorded. Although they represent only a small portion of the total number of assessment areas in the United States, they included 70 per cent of the nation's population in 1950. These selected areas do not provide a balanced representation of all local assessing areas, as a high percentage are large urban areas and only a small percentage are small and rural areas; but they are sufficiently representative to permit some comparison of assessment standards in large and small areas, areas inside and outside of standard metropolitan areas, and areas under the three types of assessment jurisdiction under which they were grouped for the Census study. 16

Even with due allowance for the fact that the data. . . are based on selected areas, that they cover only one major class of real property, and that the nonfarm houses sold in a 6-month period may not be precisely representative of the properties that were not sold, the findings emphasize the complete absence of uniformity of assessment level among the nation's local assessing areas and suggest strongly that drastic underassessment is almost universal. The findings add support, also, to the previously expressed view that the fiscal powers of a great majority of local governments—operating as they do under constitutional, statutory, and charter tax rate and debt limits based on assessed value aggregates—are severely limited by assessment policies.17

Uniformity within towns in Connecticut. The Census Bureau study of intra-area uniformity in assessment of single family nonfarm residences goes a step further than did the Tax Study Commission; it attempts to evaluate the degree of attainment of acceptable standards of assessment in local taxing districts. In so doing, it reveals some significant facts for Connecticut.

^{15&}lt;sub>Bird</sub>, p. 49.

^{16&}lt;sub>Ibid</sub>., p. 49-50.

¹⁷ Ibid., p. 50.

Linebalities are a property back of property to said find a last as a line of the control of the

This shift come to be to one the 2,009 at readers as the to a well as the constant as the constant as the constant house of the constant house of the constant house of the constant house of the bound of the contact of the constant of the constant

केरिया केंग्रामंत्र कारकार की विश्वविद्या केर्पा केरिया केरिया केरिया केरिया केरिया केरिया केरिया केरिया केरिया

Even with due alliesened for the lact himt the data. . The has beed on apleeted arous; there care only one injury of a solution of search and the following the solution of the order and the care of the order early the first of the order of the order of the care of the c

thy william tower in Normanifores. The Cansus formus adulty of

i lession to sever the sever provide digital description of the standing northern residential portion of the function of the first several to the standing the standard of the several several

In so doing, it reveals some significant facts for (e-usericut.

The study includes 38 selected areas in Connecticut. The total sample of nonfarm houses was 7,396, but all of these are not necessarily included in the 38 selected areas studied.

To measure the degree of intra-area uniformity a "coefficient of dispersion" was used as an index of assessment inequality. This figure is computed as follows: (1) Individual assessment ratios of the sold properties in the sample were computed and the median ratio determined. (2) The deviation in percentage points of each individual ratio from the median ratio was found, and the sum of these deviations was divided by the number of ratios to ascertain the average deviation. (3) The coefficient of dispersion is then the average deviation divided by the median assessment ratio.

The lower the coefficient of dispersion, the more uniform are the assessments. A coefficient of 20 is considered a most desirable and attainable goal. Of the total selected areas in the U.S., 7.4 per cent had a coefficient of dispersion of less than 15 and 20.4 per cent were below 20. Connecticut's record was substantially better than the national average; 28 of the 38 selected areas had coefficients less than 20 and 8 had coefficients from 20 to 25. Seventy-four per cent of the areas studied in Connecticut have coefficients of dispersion of less than 20 and the median was 17.4. 18

The Census Bureau study also found a measurable tendency for assessment ratios within towns to be disproportionately low for higher-priced houses. The effect of regression is that lower-priced houses pay a disproportionately large share of property taxes. Regression is measured by determining the price-related differential; the extent to which the price-related differential exceeds 100 per cent marks the degree of regression. In all selected

¹⁸ Taxable Property Values in the United States, 1957 Census of Governments (Washington: Bureau of the Census, 1959), p. 88.

des 38 enderted amera in Congent our The Covol gargin of the covol gargin of the covol gargin of the covol gargin in the covol

measure the degree of intere-area uniformity a "coefficient filter of the definition of the description of the degree of the area in the description of the description of the description of the description of the degree of the

erocotage points of each indivious frieds about the mandam various to the sum of these deviations was divided by the sumsel.

In the epocage deviation divided by the median reservance to dispension is approached by the median reservance to confine the confine the confine the confine the confine the confine to the more unificated.

of dispersions of less than it and which par cost wire below at the 25 Seventy-wine part of the them were the control of the them as a following the control of the them 20 and the Congress will be a 25 Seventy-wint par west of the them 20 and the parties in Congress with the less than 10 and the parties of the control o

es to be dispersontion of livinges asy a disperspention of meaning as the teact.

The personal degree store is reconstably setembers if a store that the teact of the teact of

eds 300 per cent marks the degree of regression. In all scheoust

areas in the U.S., the price related differential was 107.6 per cent. Again, Connecticut's record was good. In 2 of Connecticut's 38 areas it was less than 95 per cent; in 11 from 95 to 99.9 per cent; in 17 from 100 to 104.9 per cent. In no case was it higher than 119.9 per cent. 19

Uniformity between towns in Connecticut. The Census Bureau also determined a coefficient of dispersion for the state as a whole which indicates the degree of uniformity in assessments of nonfarm houses between towns.

Twenty-one states had coefficients of dispersion between assessment districts of less than 20; fifteen states, including Connecticut with a coefficient of 14, were less than 15.20

Underassessment and Uniformity

What is the relationship between underassessment and lack of uniformity? Do these two faults tend to act together to pull down assessment standards even further? The Census Bureau study of sales-assessment ratios on nonfarm houses indicates that inequality of assessment tends to increase as the level of assessment declines. Bird points out that: "It would appear, from the assessment level-coefficient of dispersion relationship disclosed in the study, that deep underassessment is a species of built-in hazard in the assessing process. Equality of intra-area assessment, difficult to obtain under the most favorable conditions, is much more difficult even to approximate with assessment at minor fractions of full value. There is considerable doubt, for this reason, that the shot-gun wedding type of legislation now being adopted or urged to make such underassessment legitimate is a sound remedy for inequity."

^{19&}lt;sub>Ibid</sub>., p. 89.

^{20&}lt;sub>Bird</sub>, pp. 64-65.

^{21&}lt;sub>Ibid.</sub>, p. 59.

and the second of the second o

The Armades are the Armado same as equipment of policies and

The Art of the Art of

tracións for liberarias librar dissegnana producer sur esta los los seres libralacións de la hidróxida que la Antición de la lacinación de la composición de la lacinación de la lacinación de la lacinación de la hidróxida

A section of the form of the property of the first of the content of

endetaks des son sintinger i land have de diet.

the first of the state of the s

e troude de la come en réputé d'un element de la métre de la galent de la composition de la composition de la c Entre de la composition della composition de

A Caution

While it is easy to generalize from the Census Bureau studies that a low assessment ratio, a high coefficient of dispersion, and regression in assessments is a pretty sad situation and something should be done, it is not so easy to generalize that Connecticut with a high ratio, low coefficient of dispersion, and less regression has reached the millenium in assessment practice. The Census Bureau study reflects the highest standard of assessment that is likely to exist in the state. It dealt with large towns and cities in which assessment is on a professional basis; it studied the types of assessments in which there is likely to be the highest amount of uniformity.

Conclusions

What conclusions can be drawn from these two studies? The first and obvious conclusion is that assessment administration in Connecticut is far from perfect. Underassessment deprives our towns and cities of about one-half of their potential real property tax base. Inequality in assessment between towns and between types of properties fails to distribute the property tax burden equitably. The next obvious conclusion is that we are better off than most states. Our level of assessment and degree of uniformity are very high compared with other states and with accepted standards.

These two studies also indicate that even under relatively good assessment practice assessed values do not keep up with increases in market value. Obviously, a portion of this lag is due to deliberate underassessment—to fractional assessment sanctioned by law. From the fiscal point of view, the case for reduction of assessed value by a stated percentage is, to say the least, shaky; there is also some question whether it is entirely justified from the assessor's point of view. In this connection Bird makes the following observations:

tion at the

o dragh active representative professional and more expenses on types of discount of active representative professional and the factive representative relations of active respective resource out to the profession and active relationship and the relationship and the relationship and the relationship and the relationship resources and the relationship and relationship a

has spain of Standards and each much come of more employed to

Tournate durate to satisfact and securit rate terminants in transcreased.

The rest of the response of this largers are aligned to the part from faith who was a secure of the terminant of the response of the respect to the rest of the rest of the response terminate the replace is during the terminate the rest of the rest of the response to the rest of the rest of the response of the rest of the rest of the response of the rest of the

ordingeriv to thing farmit our most of all persidence

Opinion differs as to whether full-value assessment or fractional assessment is the most satisfactory procedure. Proponents of full-value assessment hold that it makes inequalities more noticeable, gives taxpayers a better opportunity to identify and obtain rectification of inequities, and impels assessors to use more care and skill in assessment. The point of view of professional assessors who see advantages in at least approaching full-value assessment may be illustrated by the following statement:

"Does it really make any difference whether assessments are at full or at a fraction of full value? From the point of view of uniformity, it probably does not although it is often said that relative under- or over-assessment is more easily discerned at full value. There is probably some truth in this, which would impel me to believe that assessments would be better made if their levels were up reasonably near where they ought to be." (Thomas A. Byrne, "Some Administrative Problems in Property Taxation," in Proceedings of Forty-ninth Annual Conference on Taxation of the National Tax Association, 1957).

The author of this statement, Tax Commissioner Byrne, as well as other experienced assessors, believe that close adherence to market value as determined by sales prices is not entirely compatible, however, with the primary objective of uniformity. . . . Nevertheless, there is general agreement among authorities on property tax administration that drastic underassessment tends to produce greater inequality of assessment than assessment at a level that more nearly approaches full value. 22

There is evidence in the two studies to indicate that assessments usually do not even reach the stated fractional assessment. The Connecticut Tax Study Commission found that assessments in almost all towns were below the assessor's declared percentage. It is this type of underassessment which is of greatest concern. Why does assessment administration, then, fail to reach full-value or even a stated percentage of full-value?

One reason is competitive underassessment. Competitive underassessment, as an inducement to industry, for example, is a reflection of community policy rather than assessor's policy. Another reason is the pressure of influential property owners for minimizing property taxes in favor of other forms of revenue.

However, assessment policy established by the assessors is responsible

^{22 &}lt;u>Ibid</u>., pp. 34-35.

city care property noid bhat are maked interestived make and continued to the continued property and continued to the continued property and continued to the c

Process to receive active and distribution of the control of the c

the epthins of the createst period drawn drawn and the content of the content of

Engre is originate in the started for expect the start of an indicate and the companies of the contract the started for all appearance of the contract of all bords with the started for the contract of the c

of grandest commercial Way does assessment administration, them. Paul vo

esta la compensario andi qui badei idedese goillog duomese

for a large portion of underassessment. As Bird points out, "underassessment is more popular with the taxpayers, it helps to obscure unequal assessing, and it avoids the controversies that are bound to arise when full-value assessing is attempted." These are important considerations for elected or unskilled assessors. Furthermore, in periods of inflation assessors may distrust current market levels or make no consistent effort to adjust assessments to steadily rising prices.

Underlying all of these reasons is the problem of uniformity in assessment. Even though there is evidence that inequality increases as level of assessment decreases, the search for uniformity is probably the cause of most of our underassessment. The conflict then is between uniformity for the sake of uniformity and uniformity at full market value.

Professional assessors place primary emphasis on uniformity in assessment and tend to be less concerned with obtaining uniformity at the level set by law. Thomas A. Byrne, Milwaukee tax commissioner, has stated that "it is human for assessors to pay more attention to this first requirement than to the second, which is that uniformity must be obtained at the full statutory level." He goes on to explain:

Every attempt to achieve uniformity must originate in the adoption of a method. . . . The aim is to procure uniformity; the method is to systematize the application of judgement and narrow its application to the point where it no longer becomes an excuse for carelessness or, here and there, favoritism. Once an office has installed a system it is extremely difficult to change it. There can be built into it, of course, market value adjustment procedures which probably could make it more responsibe to the market than is usually so, but in places where there are several hundred thousand data cards, the mere mechanics of handling them and the application of the necessary factors to existing assessments is a job which one does not undertake lightly. In this area the assessor becomes the victim of the inflexibility of his own machinery. Thus he tends to stick with his approach beyond a time when its basis is defensible except as a means of uniformity. (Thomas A. Byrne, "Full Value Assessments in Practice: Reasons for Underassessment," Assessors' News Letter (International Association of Assessing Officers, January 1959.)

In justification of underassessment, the assertion often is made

^{23 &}lt;u>Ibid.</u>, pp. 32.

And the contract of the contra

Homes all y leasting to a line of the contract end of the contract of the contract of the graph of the contract of the contrac

នៅសម្ត្រីចំណោះបើកិច្ចប្រៀមប្រទេស ប្រែក្រុម បានសម្រេចប្រែក្រុម ប្រធានប្រជាជា ប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រ ក្រៅវី ស្ថេស ស្ថិត្តិការស្ថិត ប្រជាពី ស្ថិត្តិសុខ សមានប្រជាពី ស្ថិត្តិសុខ ស្ថិតិសុខ ស្ថិតិសុខ ស្ថិតិសុខ សមានប្រ ស្ថិតិសុខ ស្ថិតិសុខ ប្រធានបានប្រធានបានបានប្រធានបានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្រធានប្ធ

The bit observed it accomplished to the relation of elists of digration of the control of the co

that the level of assessment is of no concern so long as there is equality of assessment. It makes no difference to the taxpayer, it is pointed out, whether his tax bill is computed by applying a tax rate of \$2 per \$100 to a full-value assessment or a tax rate of \$10 per \$100 to an assessment at one-fifth of full value. This point of view overlooks the fact that assessed value, in addition to providing a tax base, usually controls or influences certain basic fiscal powers and policies of local government. 24

Some states, including Connecticut, have sought a solution to the prob-lem of underassessment by legalizing percentage assessments at levels which approach existing practice. When the Connecticut Supreme Court of Errors sought to enforce the statutory requirement of assessment at 100 per cent of fair market value in 1957, the General Assembly legalized assessments in each town at a percentage of fair market value as determined by the assessor. In making its report in 1959 the Tax Study Commission recommended a compromise arrangement to replace the former 100 per cent assessment. The Commission proposed that (1) fair market value be retained as the standard for valuing real property; (2) 65 per cent of fair market value be the legal percentage for assessment of real property; and (3) assessments be allowed to vary 10 per cent from the established 65 per cent ratio. In making this suggestion the Commission emphasized that much of the prevailing underassessment was due to a lack of state supervision of assessments and recommended establishment of a local property tax unit within the State Tax Department. This unit would be responsible for guidance, and consultation with assessors, for annual publication of sales-assessment ratio statistics, and for enforcement of compliance with state requirements.

²⁴_Ibid., pp. 32-33.

The structure of sections of the of the construction of the structure of t

defined the elevation of the second process and the second of the process of the

The contract of the cold needs of the decimal section of the cold needs of the cold



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE THE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Informational Bulletin #17

June, 1961

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION THROUGH MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATIONS

An examination of the municipal league movement in the United States and its significance for Connecticut municipalities

By

Rosaline Levenson Research Assistant Institute of Public Service

Copies of this publication are available on request from the Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut Storrs, Connecticut

the control of the co

en de la composition La composition de la La composition de la

.

352,0746 C7632

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION THROUGH MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATIONS

By Rosaline Levenson, Research Assistant Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut

INTRODUCTION

Municipal league movement in Connecticut

The practice of American governments in uniting for a common purpose is as old as the American system itself, dating back to the Revolutionary period when the original thirteen states joined together first under the Articles of Confederation and then under the Constitution to form a 'more perfect union."

This paper is a report on another association of American governmental units—that of municipalities. Such association, while not as portentious nor as monumental as the union of American states, nevertheless has brought about important changes in the corporate life of American municipalities.

Municipalities are incorporated towns, cities, and other districts such as boroughs which have powers of self-government under specific grant from the state. In forty-five of the fifty states, the municipalities have formed voluntary associations as a means of providing mutual assistance and public service. The associations, organized at the state level, are united through a national organization, the American Municipal Association.

Connecticut is one of only five states which do not have an association of municipalities. Yet the concept of joint action by municipalities is not new to the Nutmeg state. Three times in the past, towns and cities of Connecticut united to form an association. The first attempt at organization was in the early 1930's with the formation of the Connecticut League of Municipalities. The league was launched with a grant obtained from the Spellman Foundation through cooperation of the American Municipal

and point from the reserved of the

program, necessor a cost guinting si adra communication of the continent to end as a continent water as the continent which is a continent to the continent to

Deviation of the action of the companies and the modern of the contract of the

increased the second second of a control of the con

-Risoner on Beri ton ob delem sedado estr miero de aco et fentense.

Communication of contess duing to depend out fer continue of continue of the contess of

ment has some a site that wat placement upon the deplece at 1990 to some or left and many in the con-

Association. No dues were set and the league's primary interest was in legislation affecting the municipalities.

In 1937, the league was recreanized with another grant from the Spellman Foundation. Richard Martin, at present town manager of Manchester, was executive secretary of the league for two years. Serving as presidents in various periods were Mayor Frank Stack of Norwalk, Mayor George Quigley of New Britain, and First Selectman John Ferguson of Fairfield. This time dues were established and set at \$25 to \$200, depending upon population of the member municipality.

Interests of the reorganized Connecticut league were broader than its predecessor. The league held meetings and conferences, with the first conference attracting some 123 appointed and elected municipal officials of Connecticut. In addition, the league published a newsletter and undertook such projects as a model municipal pension ordinance and a study of fiscal relations between municipalities and the state of Connecticut.

With the ourbreak of World War II, interest in the league declined and it was not until 1953 that another attempt at municipal organization was made. The new organization, called the Association of Connecticut Towns and Cities, was headed by First Selectman Edmund J. Keleher of Newington as the first president. Selectman Keleher succeeded Mayor Stephen K. Bailey of Middletown, who had served as temporary chairman pending election of officers. The Association of Connecticut Towns and Cities was active for three years, during which time it cooperated with professional associations of local officials and sponsored legislation of interest to municipalities.

Why is there no league in Connecticut at present?

Why has it been difficult for an association of municipalities to gain a permanent foothold in Connecticut? The reasons most commonly advanced

-though ento except accompanione deliber base of the control of th

a. Lord Flans Endersland Fold Forgus in a Standard St

efficient meterand enem on sel numbéemanne basineque a subine al

Foodmonia is a materiferent a bedaultung organi end proid-ban of the food to be a subject of the food of the soul of the food of the soul of the soul and the soul of the soul and the food of the foo

To noticele antinger espekts verset of the leves ted of the solution of the so

by interested observers have been twofold: (1) Connecticut is so small in area that it is possible for a municipal official from any part of the state to drive to the capital at Hartford, speak to a given legislator or state official about the needs of his community, and return home within the same day; and (2) there already are public and private research agencies in the state which perform the research duties commonly discharged by municipal leagues. Therefore, say these observers, the most important functions of municipal leagues—legislative representation and research—are available through sources presently at the disposal of the towns and cities.

Yet municipal leagues fullfill other functions besides those of providing legislative representation and research. That interest in a municipal league still exists in Connecticut is apparent from recommendations
made to the current session of the General Assembly by the Mayors of Connecticut Group. The Mayors' Group proposed that steps be taken to establish
an organization of Connecticut municipalities, with membership open to the
169 towns and cities in the state.

It is the purpose of this paper to assist local officials interested in establishing a municipal league by describing the scope and operations of leagues in general. The first part of the paper defines municipal leagues and their activities, while the second part concerns their operating procedures. The relationship of municipal leagues to other governmental organizations is examined in the third part. The report concludes with discussion of how a municipal league can be of assistance in Connecticut.

Information for the report was obtained primarily from a study of league constitutions and by-laws and also from correspondence with the leagues and the American Municipal Association. In addition, research publications of the various leagues were examined, as well as various editions of the <u>Municipal Year Book</u> (Chicago: The International City

In the second color (line) production and the sure of the valety line billion of the second color of the billion of the second color of the second

The state of the second for and the second of the second second of the s

A first to the engineer of public bound of experimental to proceed and a second of the engineer of the enginee

Managers' Association). The report, however, is meant as a spot check of league activities, rather than a survey of all the leagues in the United States.

1. NATURE AND SCOPE OF MUNICIPAL LEAGUES

Municipal leagues defined

Municipal leagues are voluntary, nonprofit associations organized to represent local governments. Their membership includes mayors, councilmen, managers, finance officers, city clerks, city attorneys, public works officials, and other types of elected and appointed officials. However, the leagues represent municipalities as corporate bodies, not individual officials. The latter generally belong to a municipal league only as long as they hold public office.

All leagues are concerned with over-all problems of municipalities and seek ways of improving municipal services and functions. This is accomplished through meetings and training institutes, the publication of reports and special studies, consultation and technical assistance on legal and administrative matters, the promotion of civic awareness among citizens, and the encouragement of legislation that would benefit municipalities.

While these functions are also performed by both public and private agencies and organizations, they frequently reflect the viewpoint of special interests groups or promote the objective of a given agency. Work of the municipal leagues, by contrast, is in behalf of the municipalities themselves to further the ends of local government. Through the municipal league, a unified approach to the problems and needs of local governments is made possible.

Development of the leagues

Towns and cities are not the only government bodies that have become organized. At the state level, the Council of State Governments serves the

in depos a secondar as querenes de especia a la compensación de la com

प्रकारत्यम् स्थार्गका एक अर्थका स्थल । स्थल स्थल

of basings one bisings affice in . Amedian see graphs [Lapini

s and other types of classed and appointed of ficialis. We every shall

The latter good light tolors to samiolped leng e only deal tens

to the state of th

de la deproving senialist services and a motioned for definition of the particular of the definition of the desired for the particular of the desired for the

e functions are also performed by both public and trained against an assent throughs a functional through the virtualist of the menicipal through or the menicipal through the contest, is in behalf of the confederalities thenselves to further the ands of local government. Through the remicipal lagger, a united

emented ered data reliated treat to the

interests of the states similarly to the way in which municipal associations aid local governments. County jurisdictions also have their own organization, the National Association of County Officials. Government officials are also professionally organized. Town and city managers, town clerks, finance officers, assessors, tax collectors, and public welfare administrators, for example, are only a few of the numerous professional groups represented by a state organization in Connecticut and a national body in Washington or Chicago.

Many state municipal leagues are older than these professional associations of government officials. Leagues first came into existence in Iowa, Wisconsin, and California in 1898; by the beginning of the century, there were additional leagues in Illinois, Indiana, and Wisconsin. The leagues were formed to meet the needs of growing cities and towns in a period when state legislatures were dominated by agricultural and rural interests. Their second period of growth was in the depression years of the 1930's when cities and towns sought financial assistance from the federal government. Today there are leagues in every state except Connecticut, Rhode Island, Vermont, Delaware, and Hawaii. In the latter case, however, steps have been taken to organize the Hawaiian local governments.

Municipal leagues thus are found not only in nearly every state in the Union, but one state—Pennsylvania—has five, representing cities, boroughs, township supervisors, township commissioners, and municipal authorities.

The Pennsylvania associations have their own building in the state capital at Harrisburg. Called the Local Government Center, the building has become as well known in municipal circles as the headquarters for state and national organizations at 1313 East 60th Street, Chicago.

Yet in New England, by way of contrast, municipal leagues have had a difficult time trying to gain a permanent foothold, although there presently

The state of the s

l og v størse og massersten bled for Jones hiddet van a mæsli nort bull.

the production and leading of the case of the large of the large production of the large of the case o

A constitution of the cons

Fig. and the state of the design of the depth of the depth of the state of the stat

The stire of the formation of the contract of the first of the stire o

I bowen in manisip I of ples at the heesquarters in the transmit ough asstrond at 1915 cast 60th Street, Ohim so. I by vey of condast, manisipal les mes he alted a are three in existence: the Maine, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire associations. The Maine association was formed in 1936 and for nearly twenty years was the only one in New England. The Massachusetts league was organized in February of 1961.

In New Hampshire, a municipal association had been established in 1955 but four years later was forced to curtail its activities when the Governor vetoed a bill passed by the New Hampshire legislature which would have authorized the municipalities to appropriate money for dues. New legislation was passed by the 1961 New Hampshire legislature to meet the Governor's objections to the 1959 bill. The 1961 bill, now enacted into law, permits New Hampshire municipalities to make appropriations for membership dues on condition that the association refrain from engaging in partisan political activity or appointing committees to appear before the legislature on matters which do not directly affect the New Hampshire towns and cities.

Functions of the learnes

The scope of services and functions perfromed by the leagues generally falls into four categories: (1) legislative, (2) educational, (3) informational, and (4) technical assistance.

(1) Lesislative

The legislative program of leagues constitutes an important means whereby municipalities are able to make their needs and problems known to the state legislatures. All leagues maintain contacts with their state legislators, and before each legislative session they generally sponsor legislation which will benefit municipalities. The leagues have been successful in bringing about such changes as a more equitable share of state tax revenues for municipalities, an extension of Old Age and Survivors' Insurance (Social Security) to municipal employees, and greater home rule for local governments.

tice learney Massachusaltou, and the Preschiere

The Maine association was formed in 1936 and for nearly

's was the only one in New Muglend. The Massachunetts legue was

the municipalithes to approprient maky for deep. New legisla-

aco por circumina i la la segona di monnego poi mendifica and golimbio que do i Circuma de la circuma de la caractería de la caractería de la segona de la caractería de la como la como de la Apparia deligió de la caractería de la caractería de la como de la caractería de la caractería de la como de la

ang kemuayan yanggun mengelebah di kemuanggan di Agus d Managan di Agus di Agus

into four enteresting (i) legislicities, (c) educational, (3) inform

of award prodeing has observated to make of olds are outfillegishmum visitations and prodeing for the design of the control of

To exert addition prover that remember down words gally distributed for east

The leagues also serve as legislative watchdogs for the municipalities, helping to defeat proposed legislation which might be injurious to local communities. Recently, for example, the Kentucky league successfully opposed several bills which would have regulated municipal wages and loans, while the New York association was successful in setting aside a proposed constitutional change that would have eliminated city and village courts.

(2) Educational

The educational function of municipal leagues is performed at meetings, training courses, and institutes held for elected and appointed officials. Some 30,800 municipal officials attended annual conferences of the leagues in 1960—an increase of 3,000 over 1959 conference attendance. League—conducted training courses totaled 215 in 1960 and were attended by 10,500 officials. The meetings and training courses not only provide officials with the means of improving their administrative skills and knowledge of municipal operations, but also serve as a forum where experiences are discussed and ideas exchanged. In this way, officials are stimulated into keeping informed on the newest developments in government and into bringing back to their own municipality progressive thoughts on improving municipal operations.

The leagues also encourage improvements in municipal operations among public employees. Since 1926, the Kansas league has annually awarded buttons to public employees having long records of municipal service. The California league co-sponsors a yearly city employee safety contest, while the North Carolina association grants an annual award of \$50 and a certificate of merit to the official with the most distinguished record in the municipal administration course conducted at the state university. In addition, many

Correspondence with the American Municipal Association.

Took absociotion was successful in setting aside a proposed ornehis

Road Contract Contrac

The aducational function of membrinal lagues is performed at mestings.

July courses, and inclifund held for clashed and appedated officials.

[870 awahelpal officials afterwied runal conferences of the leagues

lythe actionship of 3,000 over 1979 each rends attendence is large.

Sted toffinish courses totaled the 1960 and word attended by 10,500

also find mechings and training courses not only provide citicials

the means of improving their combinestive side and traviousland officials

the means of improving their combinestive side and traviousland officials.

informed on the newest developments in government and into tringing of the confidence of the province of the confidence of the confidence

The leagues also encourage improvements in runicipal operations among the semilar provided bubtoms the employees have summedly avaided bubtoms.

The employees harded teng remarks of menticipal pervice. The California oc-spondors a yearly city employee safety contest, while the North that the sheat award of \$50 and a certificate of the official with the acest distinguished record in the amunicipal actor accord occurs conducted at the state university. In addition, many

leagues encourage young people to enter the municipal service by offering scholarships to qualified students of government. Leagues in Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, and South Dakota are among those which make such scholarships available.

(3) Informational

The informational services of municipal leagues are performed for both government officials and citizens. The leagues regularly publish official magazines, research bulletins, and special reports that provide officials and citizens with a better understanding of their municipal government. For example, the Texas league publishes a monthly magazine, Town and City; a weekly summary of legislative news when the state legislature is in session; and a Special Inquiry Series on such subjects as comprehensive zoning, the employment of city attorneys in council-manager municipalities, on-the-job injury leave for public employees, and special traffic duty at funerals, weddings, and other events. Research studies have been prepared by the Texas league on such subjects as municipal taxation and debt, refuse collection and disposal practices, and telephone rates and street rentals. In addition, the Texas league issues such publications as a directory of all city officials and a construction manual for building inspectors. This is just an example of the type of informational services provided by leagues. Other state leagues provide equally extensive informational services.

Besides their research activities and wide range of publications, municipal leagues also maintain inquiry-answering services and speakers' bureaus. Through their broad contacts with government officials, the leagues are able to obtain answers to inquiries on various questions concerning government operations and to provide qualified speakers on almost every subject of interest to municipal officials.

the contract the vount people to onter the municipal service by offering 经国际运动 医二乙二氏征 医乳光凝血 医生物 化二氯甲基甲基二氯甲基酚磺基甲基 a, research bullecture, and appoint reports that provide efficials with a better understanding of their municipal government. For the author of leaded thre news when the state legiclating in the target and en en en inouity Cerisa on averantecis as comprehensive zoning e it in the of oldy attourses in soundil-manager municipalities, ou-the-job as it is go and other events. Research studies have been prepared by the Momen and it is all prestices, and telephone rates and street remtals. In addition, : . . . league is mes such publications as a directory of all day ofila construction meanal for building inspectors: This is tust an .. . tof the type of informational services provided by leagues. Other secrification research solitities and wide reage of publications. of a fair of the description of the second o The state of the s

(4) <u>Legal</u> and technical assistance

The remaining major function of municipal leagues is that of offering legal and technical assistance and advice on municipal problems. Some of the leagues, particularly those in the South, maintain a technical advisory service which offers assistance in municipal problems that range from accounting systems and reports to personnel administration and utility management. Such technical services are free to the municipalities or available on a cost of service basis.

2. OPERATING PROCEDURES OF MUNICIPAL LEAGUES

Legal authorization

Municipal leagues have been established in a variety of ways. Two leagues (Alaska and Georgia) operate under direct state constitutional provisions where expenditures are authorized for proper public purposes, while other leagues have been granted specific statutory authorization to use public funds for membership in state and national organizations and for attendance of public officials at meetings.

For example, in Iowa, the first state to organize a municipal association in 1898, a statute authorizes cities and towns to pay, out of the general fund, annual dues to the League of Iowa Municipalities. The statute also authorizes Iowa municipalities to pay out of the general fund the delegates expenses to the annual league convention. Maine, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania are among the other states where leagues operate and collect dues under specific authorization of the legislature.

On the other hand, a few leagues do not operate under direct statutory authorization. In Texas, for instance, the cities proceeded under the assumption that there was no law which would prohibit establishment of a

The standard of the second contemporary assessed to the second contemporary and the second contemporary assessed to the second contemporary and the second contemporar

TO weight interest to be post one spokymon formundoust sould be come

odi - ayan ke gaelun a ak lerbikista na ak enguari kengu (elemen) baa a coli da ak coli

remarkle, in lower the trees of the order and teams of the services of the services. Life the services of the

league. 2 However, the Texas league calls its assessments "service charges" and the charges have been legally construed as being for consulting services.

No legal authorization was secured from the state for the formation of the league in New Mexico, since the state Constitution prohibits any municipality from making a donation. However, the New Mexico municipalities received a general grant of authority to contract for services rendered, and the league bills a service participation fee to each municipality.

The formation of some leagues is based upon authority granted under general powers to spend funds for proper public purpose. Massachusetts cities and towns, to cite an example, were organized on the basis of a statute which gives municipal officers and employees of any particular department the power to incur expenses "in securing information upon matters in which the city or town may be interested or which may tend to improve the service in such department." However, the Massachusetts municipalities are currently seeking legislation which would grant specific permission to expend public funds for league membership.

In other cases, leagues use as their legal authority decisions of their state supreme court or opinions of their state attorney general. The authority under which the Ohio league operates, to name one instance, results from a ruling of the Ohio Supreme Court in 1951 which held that appropriations for league dues were legal. The decision was in contrast to a 1925 opinion of the Ohio Supreme Court which, in effect, was to prohibit payments by municipalities to maintain a municipal association. 4

²Correspondence with the Texas Municipal League.

³ State ex rel McClure, City Manager v. Hagerman, Director of Finance, 155 0.5. 320 (1951).

⁴ State ex rel Thomas v. Semple, 112 O.S. 559 (1925).

in penaltic a service of authority to reverse set instruction and authority.

bills a service penaltoisation to be a set and authority at any at and or reverse reverse of action and authority at any and and authority at any and and any penalty and any authority at a service to a service appear at a service to a service appear at the authority or to a service and a service to a service to a service and a service to a service and a service and a service to a service and a service to a service to a service and a se

ricell le ancheimph diiment en lagel mindl de com adeptet paeses com appeare paeses communications de la lage de desert partie de la lage de desert partie de la lage de desert partie de la lage de lage de la l

stions for deagns does were deposit. The desirion was in contract to the stions of the Chir Coppens tourt which, as effect, was to problem.

However, even prior to the 1951 Ohio decision, the Illinois and Michigan Supreme Courts had ruled that expenditure of public funds for the payment of league dues was proper. 6

In order for a municipality to join a league, authorization mus	t first
be obtained from the municipal legislative body, either in the form	
ordinance or a resolution. In Minnesota, a resolution is submitted	to the
municipal council as follows: 'Resolved that the city (village) of_	
join the League of Minnesota Municipalities and pay the	required
annual dues in the sum of \$ for the year beginning	° 11

Organizational structure

All municipal leagues have constitutions which state how the association is to be organized, who the officers are to be and how elected, when meetings will be held, and other pertinent information. The leagues are formed on a statewide basis and frequently are divided into regions or districts. The California league, as an example, is divided into thirteen regions, each representing a different section of the state, and also into nine functional departments. The latter consists of mayors and councilmen, city attorneys,

People v. Bunge Brothers Coal Co. (1946).

The Michigan case, Hays v. City of Kalamazoo, first arose in the Circuit Court of Kalamazoo County, No. 43,464, the court ruling that there was a need for the Michigan Municipal League and that it was within the power of a city to support the league. However, lobbying activities were excepted, the court declaring that the home-rule power could not be "so far stretched as to permit a city to delegate blindly in advance" the power to lobby for it. The league was enjoined from advising legislators, drafting legislation, and appearing before legislative committees. A year later the case reached the Michigan Supreme Court (Hays v. Kalamazoo, 316 Mich. 443, 1947). In a unanimous decision, the Michigan Supreme Court upheld the league's position that a central municipal lobbying agency in the state was justified by the legislature's need for information on matters of concern to municipalities.

the Arts was ould not about a Miduq to expatible que to it is

reder for a mondative of join a loague, author for the form of an observation for the form of an observation for the form of the form of the form of the form to the form the first the city (villege) of

Till the terms of Minnesota hunicipalities and pay the recutive

B lo and ode of ments

to de sequenced, and when officers are to be and how elected, alone conductions to be any how elected, alone conductions to be and how elected, alone conduction of the provider and sometiment informations or signer and frequently, are divided into regions or districts. In

epopular por a different section of the soute, and also into nine function in

Prople v. Bocco Becthers Ocal Co. (1980).

The Michigan case, Mark to Mill Schill Schill Schill are and the Art to the Country of the Mill to the Country of the Art to the Country of the Art to the Country of the Art to the State of the State of the Country of the Art to the State of the State of the Country of the Art to the State of the State

finance officers, fire chiefs, health officers, city managers, city planners, public works officers, and recreation and park officials. Each regional and functional division holds periodic meetings and has its own officers who are elected for a one-year term. Action taken by the divisions is directed to the state league by means of resolutions.

The Texas league, similar to the California organization, also is divided into regions and departments. Instead of consisting of officials, as in California, the Texas departments, however, comprise associations of officials such as the City Managers Association, the Association of Mayors, Councilmen, and Commissioners, and the Association of Assessing Officers. Other leagues also make use of regional organizations.

The governing body of the leagues is its board of directors, sometimes called an executive committee or executive board. Membership on the governing board generally consists of the president, vice-presidents, executive director, and a number of trustees. Sometimes the immediate past president also is a member of the board. Except for the executive director, all other board members are elected by the league membership at the annual meeting. Only the trustees and the executive director serve for more than one year—the executive director for an indefinite period, at the pleasure of the board, and the trustees for two or three-year overlapping terms. All officers except the executive director must hold a municipal office at the time of election to office, and no two officers may come from the same municipality. Most leagues prohibit the president from succeeding himself in office.

For illustrations of how leagues are organized, see the charts of the Tennessee and California associations on the next two pages. The Tennessee

one over providio none sub and has equitoure: ibuireq abiod nobaby : :

e by means of the state

These league, although the following a property of the following of observations, although a section of the delayers of the following of the following of the following and the following of the following and the

end decuiredament, solution e enaight for enteradostos, dell'iconge es alseo valeriasse of all elements organicalisates

to governing bright of the statement brand of the ebend of the ebent compliance of the executive occasion of the consider of the transfer of the transfer of the transfer of the transfer of the executive of the executive director. The constant of the executive director, the constant of the executive director, the constant of the executive director restant.

The trustees and the executive director serve for more than one particular marking the trustees and the executive director serve for more than one particular for an independent of the constant of the constant of the trustees for two or the e-year averageing terms.

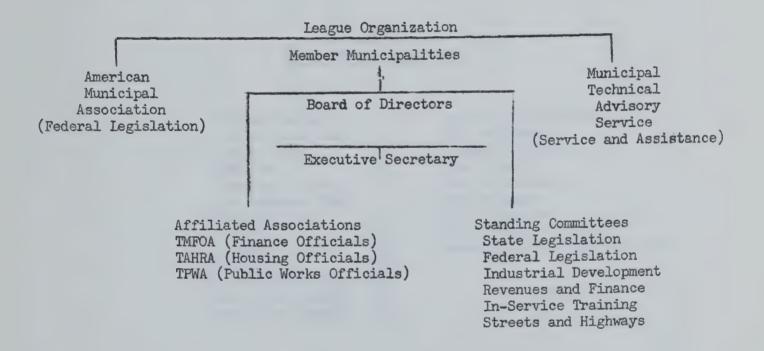
The trustees for two or the e-year averageing terms.

-ioinme emes edd morth semes that cord on bot or the come amended-

At the Committee of the

league is represented on its board of directors by professional associations and standing committees. The California league, by way of contrast, is divided into regional and functional divisions, with both area and municipal officials represented on its board.

Chart 1
ORGANIZATION OF TENNESSEE MUNICIPAL LEAGUE



Source: Tennessee Municipal League, Cooperation Solves Municipal Problems (Nashville, undated).

willist owner functive to profession to preed edit on f

Ligipanum has same adod dübw espirativit Longitural bas les

E dreed!

CONTRACT CARTION OF THE SERVICE TRACTERS WITHOUT PARTY

FELTITORIE DESIGNATION

and was a first

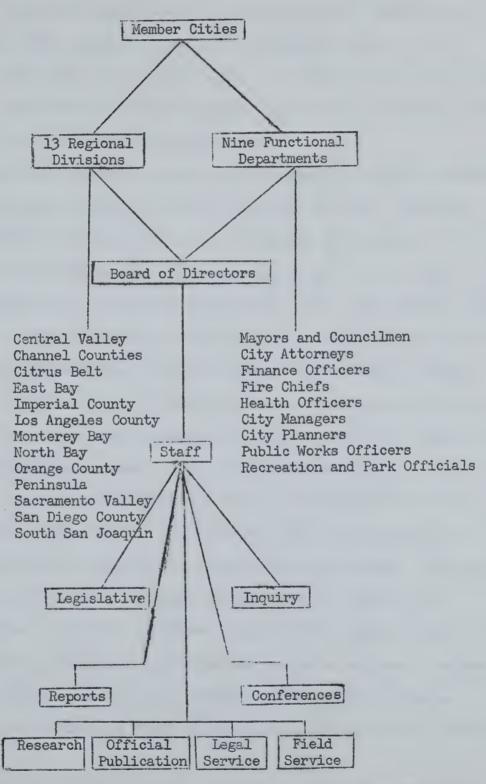
interpretation

CHAMPER LAND CORTES

Charles and and and and

er school fore adaloid 3

Chart 2
ORGANIZATION OF LEAGUE OF CALIFORNIA CITIES



Source: League of California Cities, California Cities Work Together (Berkeley, June, 1952), p. 13.

Of hy Managers for Angeles County Princip Works Officers San Dango Count . Joseff San Jeany.

EE TO LET THE BUILD BUILD

The board of directors decides all policy matters affecting the league, recommends adoption of the budget at the annual meeting, approves any expenditure, sanctions committee appointments made by the president, and performs other duties similar to those of a legislative body. In most states, the board meets quarterly and also at the time of the league's annual convention. The board in addition may meet on call of the president or upon petition of a specified number of board members.

The general manager of the league is the executive director, sometimes called an executive secretary. The director heads the staff secretariat and is a full-time, paid employee, usually selected by the board of directors at a salary fixed by the board. He manages the affairs of the league—collects fees and dues, conducts correspondence, is in charge of all records and documents, prepares the league budget, submits reports to the board of directors, and performs other duties incidental to the office of manager. Most executive directors must furnish a surety bond in an amount fixed by the board of directors. The premium on the bond is paid out of league funds. As another precautionary measure, all financial reports of the executive director are audited by an accountant selected by the board of directors.

Like the executive director, the working staff of the league also is on a salaried basis and generally is appointed by the director. The size of the league staff varies, depending largely upon the extent of the league's services. In 1960, the Kansas league had the largest staff in the nation—twenty—one employees; California was next with eighteen. Besides the necessary clerical help, league staffs usually include a director of research and publications, a field representative, and one or more attorneys.

Membership

Most leagues have three classes of members, as follows:

1. Regular members, comprising any incorporated municipality such as

ce, semblens cosmittee appointments made by the president, and other duties duties similar to those of a legiciative budy. In most the board meets quarterly and class at the the league's annual bior. The board is saidthion may meet on call of the president or upon on of a specified number of board members.

general moneyer of the lengue to the expective director, senetimes

erodocrin'ha brwed omi ve balawise zikruen jasyakera bing jewid-lika s i

object processionary senseines all Mass inel reports of the executives.

or are spullted by an arronation selected by the board of directors.

s services. In 1960, the Runson longur had the Angest staff in the

towns and cities. Special districts, for example, as school or fire districts, sewer authorities, or transit authorities, do not usually belong, although the Texas league permits special districts to participate as associate members. In Pennsylvania, special districts have their own organization, the Pennsylvania Municipal Authorities Association. Municipalities become regular league members by enactment of a resolution by its legislative body authorizing membership and by payment of the annual dues.

- 2. Associate members, consisting of individuals or organizations interested in municipal government. Associate members usually pay dues and receive publications and services of the league but are not eligible to vote.
- 3. Honorary members, comprising any individual who has performed distinguished service to the league or for the improvement of municipal government. Honorary membership is extended at the annual meeting by either the board of directors or the league membership itself. Honorary members, as in the case of associate members, have no voting privileges.

A municipality which elects to join a league as a regular member may at a later date cancel its membership by notifying the executive director in writing. Most leagues terminate a municipality's membership if dues for the current calendar year are not paid by a specified date.

All leagues hold an annual meeting for the election of officers and transaction of general business. Conferences, panel discussions, and guest speakers also are usually presented during the annual meetings, and member municipalities are entitled to send as many delegates as desired. However, each municipality generally has only one vote at the meeting. Amendments to the league constitution require a two-thirds vote of the member municipalities.

Besides the annual meeting, the leagues may hold periodic meetings upon call of the board of directors. The special meetings, however, are usually

18 m

the Ferreplands ibmistpol authorities test clatter. Audich alitics the Ferreplant authorities by enactach of a resolution by its legicals the

2. Association menticiped government. Associate members our organisations and shed in municiped government. Associate members pay dues and services of the league but are not elugible to vote:

3. Honorary members, comprising any individual who had performed discussional shed service to the league or for the improvement of numbers government themselves members as the Honorary members is extended at the amount measure by of the the short of all measures by of the the short is extended at the amount is and it can be and the members as the

even date cancel dis membranchip by nobinying the executive director in the redistrict hose lesgues testificate a municipality's weak-execute that the for the

sedmen has ano marchine processed during the assure mentions, and number

to filtraferent egaldree old de eder early one value established the constitution of the eder old the eder claim of the eder of the eder old the eder old the eder old the eder old the eder of the eder old the eder

for a designated purpose, and no business is normally transacted other than that specified.

Dues

Municipal leagues need funds in order to provide services and pay salaries to a paid staff. Financial requirements of the leagues are outlined yearly in a budget usually submitted to the annual meeting for adoption by the member municipalities. The combined income of all state leagues exceeded \$1,000,000 for the first time in 1951, compared with \$421,000 in 1943 and \$171,000 in 1934. In 1960, the combined league budgets passed the \$2,000,000 mark. The California league had the largest budget in 1960—over \$250,000. Other league budgets vary, but at least 18 associations maintain a \$50,000 budget each year.

Revenues are raised by the leagues through annual dues or service charges levied on member municipalities. Each league has its own formula for assessing its members. Maine, for example, has rates ranging from \$40 a year for towns under 500, to \$600 for towns over 30,000, plus \$2.50 per 500 population. Charges in New Jersey, on the other hand, are from \$25 for municipalities under 400 to \$887.50 for cities over 100,000, in addition to \$18.75 for each 10,000 population over 100,000.

The new Massachusetts League of Cities and Towns has set annual dues at .02 per capita for all cities and towns, with a minimum of \$25 and a maximum of \$10,000. These dues are in effect until the Massachusetts league elects an executive board which will establish a new schedule.

By way of contrast, Indiana makes a distinction between cities and towns, even if they are of the same population. Thus a city in Indiana of the fifth class, with a population between 3,000 and 5,000, pays \$225; an Indiana town with the same population pays \$100. Pennsylvania communities

. . a budget usually submitted to the annual membing for adoption by

its members. Maine, for example, has rates ranging from MiO a year

ofer 500, to 8600 for towns over 30,000, plus \$2.50 per 500 popu-Charges in New Jersey, on the other hand, are from \$25 for auniciunder 400 to \$887.50 for caties over 100,000 in addition to \$18.75

Confour Takes terminal

pay a basic sum of \$25 to belong to one of the state's five municipal leagues in addition to \$16 per full thousand population. The maximum charged for large cities in Pennsylvania is \$15,000.

The following table shows the general range of dues established by most leagues for municipalities under 175,000 population:

Table 1

LEAGUE DUES IN MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 175,000 POPULATION?

Population	Range of Dues
Group	(\$)
Under 2,000	20-200
2,000-5,000	65-225
5,000-10,000	104-275
10,000-30,000	169-450
30,000-50,000	405-600
50,000-100,000	624-1,109
100,000-175,000	1,117-2,500

3. RELATIONSHIP OF MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATIONS TO OTHER GROUPS

The State

Municipal leagues bear a singular relationship to the state. Municipalities as governmental units are established by the state and derive their powers and functions from state authority. However, as corporations, municipalities are at the same time protected by the United States Constitution's guarantees of the right of association and the right to petition the government.

⁷ Compiled from <u>Dues and Service Charges of the State League of Municipalities</u> (Chicago, American Municipal Association, July, 1960, 7 pp.).

Dues schedules for cities over 175,000 population are not listed because no Connecticut municipality is over that size.

for large oldies in Pennsylvania is Sl5,000.
Collowary table shows the general range of dues verablished by most

for municipalities under 175,000 population:

Rege of the	media Pilipina
to in the disconnection of comme actions but nonequality from a real action for Authorities and in a subsequence in some to in the disconnection of comme actions but nonequality from a real action for the subsequence in some	material and the second of the
009-09	".cer 2,000
	DETERMINED.
000-201	000,00-00,000

the same of the sa

inicipal langues boar a singular relationship to the state. Marielunits as governmental units are established by the state and cerive bisis.

and functions from state authority. However, as corporabions, municiare at the came time protected by the United States Constitution's

in the first on July, 1960, 7 pp.).

The first contains are not listed because no

In many instances, the states have assisted the municipalities in forming an association by passing legislation permitting the local governments to pay dues, although occasionally in the past a few states have attempted to prohibit municipalities from giving financial support to leagues. The action of the New Hampshire Governor in vetoing legislation that would have authorized expenditures to the New Hampshire Municipal Association is such an instance. 8

Today the right of municipalities to support an association is rarely an issue, 9 and the leagues work closely with state agencies in many states. The Tennessee Municipal League, for example, was instrumental in establishing the Municipal Technical Advisory Service, a state agency which offers free advisory assistance in municipal problems. In other places, state agencies frequently make use of the informational and educational services offered by the leagues and cooperate with them on special projects.

University Research Bureaus

Most leagues maintain an informal but close relationship with their state university undertaking projects on a joint basis with university research bureaus and frequently publishing reports under their joint sponsorship.

Five states (Wyoming, Washington, Minnesota, Oregon, Tennessee, and Maryland) have developed a direct tie-in with university research bureaus.

In Ohio, the Governor had similarly vetoed legislation that would have authorized payments to the Ohio league. The Ohio league for years had a troubled existence because of lack of financial support until 1951, when the Ohio Supreme Court ruled on the subject of municipal appropriations to organizations in a case dealing with the right of the city of Dayton to use public funds for membership dues in the Municipal Finance Officers Association of Ohio. See p. 10, supra.

In Connecticut, the statutes permit municipalities to pay for the attendance of assessors and other specified officials at annual conferences.

are series of the first of the series of the

and the second s

on the style of the first of the state of th

A control of the contro

en ja on state om film til state. Om film til state om

In Wyoming, for example, the municipalities requested the state university to create an office which would serve as headquarters of the municipal association. The precedent for such a request was in the Agricultural Extension Services offered by land-grant colleges and by the granting of state funds to provide for county agents. The board of trustees of the University of Wyoming thus created an office at the university without requesting legal authority prior to organizing the association.

In two other states, Oregon and Minnesota, the league's executive secretary is also director of the university's municipal research bureau and, as explained by an observer, it is difficult to tell where the one staff ends and the other begins. League headquarters in both states, as in the case of the Wyoming association, are maintained at the universities, and both university and league staffs perform the same type of work.

Tennessee and Maryland have established a Municipal Technical Advisory

Service and in both states the league has a measure of control through membership on the M.T.A.S. board of directors. Headquarters of the Maryland

Municipal League are maintained at the university. Offices of the Association of Washington Cities also are established at the state university.

Where leagues have a connection with universities, the leagues' legislative activities generally are handled separately by league personnel. The reputation of the university research bureaus apparently has not suffered by such working arrangements with municipal leagues, and frequently the universities have been able to increase their research output and to raise the standards of municipal administration more than could have been achieved without such close association.

American Municipal Association

The American Municipal Association, a national federation of the state

for exemplo, the sumicipalities requested the state private as an office which would serve as bestignations of the semical size.

The proceedent for such a request was in the agricultural size of the procedent for such a request was and by the grantics of that.

In provide for county agents. The beard of trust we of the University, a time created an office at the university related a office at the ensembly related a special of the ensemble of the case of the

in two obner atates, Oregon and Edumencts, the long wis custoff for an in the also director of the university a municipal research bereat and

cavage niced has problemented of the principle and boun one problems a constant of the principle of the constant of the principle of the principle.

Thendespee and Maryland have established a Municipal Mochmical Advisor;

and in total clubes the largue has a measure of surject through recipration on the M.T.A.S. board of directors headquarters of the haspitud

the Classic are maintained at the university. Clisces of the canal

Where losgues have a somestion with universities, the lesgoes legion as a chivities generally are handled separately by lesges paramell. The continues of the university research but and appearably has not smaller with research langues, and instantily by university

have been able to increase their research output and to raine the

leagues, was organized in 1924 to perform at the federal level the functions which the leagues might not be able to accomplish individually. The A.M.A. works toward obtaining federal legislation which would benefit municipalities, engages in research and offers informational services on municipal problems that have national implications, and in other ways seeks to strengthen and improve municipal government and administration.

All municipal leagues now in existence are members of the A.M.A. In addition, direct A.M.A. membership is open to cities over 50,000 population. Where there are only a few cities of this population group in a state, the first ten cities in rank order of population are eligible for direct membership as well as all state capitals. In Connecticut, such direct membership is held by New Haven and some of the other large cities, and the Mayor of New Haven currently is a member of the association's executive committee. Like the municipal leagues, cities which belong to the A.M.A. are entitled to all services of the association. However, each member city must also belong to its state league, if one exists.

Headquarters of the A.M.A. are located in Chicago, in the building which houses other government associations euphemistically called the "1313" Group. The A.M.A. also maintains an office in Washington, D.C., enabling the association to have direct participation in such national affairs as those relating to urban renewal, civil defense, air pollution control, highways, and airports. At the same time, the association cooperates with other national organizations in promoting action of benefit to municipalities.

In March of 1961, for example, A.M.A. officials met with representatives of the International City Managers' Association and the National Board of Fire Underwriters' Grading Schedule, a measure used in determining a municipality's position on fire defenses and physical conditions.

gree we get now be able to nocomplied delications of the contraction of the contraction which would be contraction which would be contractional so the contraction of the contraction of

redshipting are meticals of the Astack in

The bisers are only a few cities of this population of the cities of the

Haven currently is a member of the argonistic is substituted to the most sipal leaves, cities which belong to the Albert ero endiated all services of the association. However, each action at the association, However, each action at the first of the estions.

Hendquariers of the Laket, are located in Charago.

then how, a color granteness and the second colors of the second states of the second states of the second states of the second second

ional emerginations in prescring action of remediate met with reproductive to threin of 1961; for exacting A.M.A. of iteration and the Matters City Managers Association and the Matters City Managers Association and the Matters City Commission of the mathemal Report of here to some on revision of the mathemal Report of here to some on revision of the mathemal Report of here to some one

The A.M.A. also encourages international cooperation between municipalities by administering "town affiliations," whereby cities in the United States join with communities in other countries to carry out programs of friendship. Two Connecticut towns are participating in this program, Darien, affiliated with a community in India, and Westport, which has established connections with a city in France. Two other Connecticut municipalities, Hartford and West Hartford, are working toward similar affiliations with cities overseas.

Membership in the A.M.A. is obtained by action of a municipal league's executive committee. League membership dues in the association consist of a basic fee of \$300 plus $3\frac{1}{2}$ percent of the league's budget. Dues for direct member cities range from \$50 for cities under 10,000 population to \$500 for cities between 100,000 and 150,000. The maximum assessment is \$4000 for cities over 5,000,000. In addition, the cities pay dues to their state municipal league.

Like its member municipal leagues, the A.M.A. holds an annual convention for the entire membership and periodic special committee meetings in various sections of the country. In meetings requiring the association's official decision, each league is entitled to ten votes, except where there are two or more member leagues in one state, as in Pennsylvania with its five municipal associations. In such cases, all member leagues in one state are entitled to a total of ten votes. Each member city of the A.M.A. is entitled to one vote. The governing body of the A.M.A. is its executive committee, consisting of the president, vice president, immediate past president, and twenty elected members. An executive director appointed by the executive committee manages the affairs of the association.

to description, and the od contraint to the obligation of contraints of the sections of the section of the sections of the sections of the section of the section of the section of the sectio

and bast Barticad, are recording bookerd on Clar aftillas ideas with

Also perfect the production and project out of the factor of the first of the factor o

bubwoom 100 julio 114 iljoyoon. The most new moment in a attict for some page dual to their state. The some page dual to their state to the interpretation of the state.

of Lementy Cleated Themsels. In oxidentian dispension appointments a committee exportation.

Professional organizations

Municipal leagues do not replace professional government organizations in a state. On the contrary, they serve as coordinating agent and clearing-house for professional associations, and achieve many results which individual associations otherwise may not have been able to accomplish.

Traditionally, leagues have recognized the importance of professional organizations in promoting the advancement of professional knowledge among municipal officials, and part of the leagues' goals have been directed toward raising administrative standards of officials. This has been accomplished through the publication of manuals and research studies and by holding in-service training classes and seminars for municipal officials. A major portion of the annual conventions held by leagues is turned over to conferences and lectures where public officials not only hear talks by leading figures in various administrative fields, but may also exchange ideas with each other in regard to the improvement of municipal administration.

The leagues give representation to professional associations in a variety of ways. The California and Texas leagues, by way of example, have places on their board of directors for such officials as city managers, assessors, attorneys, public works officers, and city planners. Other leagues, such as those in Minnesota, Wisconsin, and New Jersey, have subsidiary sections for associations of municipal officials and employees. Professional organizations also benefit from league membership in the American Municipal Association and from league support of proposed legislation that would aid various municipal professions.

4. HOW CONNECTICUT MUNICIPALITIES WOULD BENEFIT FROM A MUNICIPAL LEAGUE

What would Connecticut's 169 towns and cities stand to gain by making

of the contrary, they serve as econdinating agent and electrical stands of the stand of the stands o

se leagues give representation to professional associations in a god were. The California and Texas leagues, by way of example, have

-entaintabe isginium to duamaverget and of proper at reade dose atta

such as three in Missosta, Wissonsin, and New Jorsey, have sub-

, 44 2 - 22 7 2 2 2 1 . . .

a fourth attempt at establishing a municipal league?

That answer depends largely upon how well such a league would function, who its leaders were, and the kind of program it undertook.

The reasons why a municipal league failed to gain a permanent foothold in previous years still exist. The boundaries of Connecticut have not been increased—the state is still small enough to permit municipal officials to travel to the capital in one day and make their needs known to the state legislature. There still are agencies, public and private, which perform many of the research functions of municipal leagues.

Yet there are problems in local government which have not been solved despite the fact that municipal officials have access to the ears of legislators and to the volumes published by independent research agencies. These problems are likely to increase, rather than diminish, in the wake of increased pressures upon local governments due to population strains, technological changes, and public acceptance of the view that governments must plan for the future no less than do private industries. Typical of such problems facing municipalities today is how to make the most out of funds granted by the federal government. Municipalities as never before are now receiving federal aid for local projects. They hire consultants and draft plans but do not know how to put the plans into effect. A municipal league could offer technical advice that would provide guidance in cases such as this.

In the area of informational and educational services, a municipal league could present publications of a more technical nature than are available now through the present Connecticut research agencies. Massachusetts, for example, has research facilities in the form of the Bureau of Government Research at the University of Massachusetts, the Seminar Research Bureau of Boston College, the Boston Municipal Research Bureau, the Massachusetts Federation of Taxpayers Associations, the Greater Boston Economic Study

Peurpel legicies à anti-

topends largely upon how well such a league Tolance to the common to understance.

why a rechaiged league fedled to grant partment had all

s grand offile endate. The boundaries of Connections have a large

reace is still easily enough to permit muricipal official

o the capital in one day and meke their sceda knows to the site of the same states and private, there allies are agreeing public and private, there are same agreeing public and private, there are same agreeing and private.

clients are problems in local government this new are been daily

capine the flact winterpal cifficials have access to the early all landers

and to the not use goddinated by independent research agencian. The

A changes, and public succeptance of the thin that communities.

federal government. Funishpulytica as noter being are now to disting

The lines a gashives familianous best familiared in for some edit of the contract of a core according to the contract of a core according to the contract of the core according to the contract of the core according to the

Teleditivis to accord out to area end at the sold these domes on east.

The premit area conducted out a description of the sev

Committee, and the Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce. Despite such proliferation of research agencies, there still was a demand in Massachusetts for an association that would serve the needs of municipalities on a statewide basis.

The problems of Connecticut municipalities require solutions that would benefit the entire state. Such solutions can be found better through concerted effort on the part of all communities, instead of sporadic action by individual areas, each working in isolation from its neighboring community and depending upon the fragmentized services of different research agencies for information and guidance.

If no man is an island, no community is either. Municipal cooperation is one of the needs of Connecticut's towns and cities in the 1960's; such cooperation can be obtained in no better way than through permanent association.

more in the control be to so the such time don't

entermone description description to explicate the state of the protest of the pr

in the it an inlering to contoming it which are the single of the in the incompanies of the instance of the contoined as managed to can be obtained as managed on the contoined by the contoined as managed on the contoined by the contoined as the



INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC SERVICE THE UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

STORRS, CONNECTICUT

Informational Bulletin #18

October, 1961

LEGISLATION PASSED BY THE 1961 CONNECTICUT GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF INTEREST TO MUNICIPALITIES

Prepared By

Rosaline Levenson
Research Assistant
Institute of Public Service

Copies of this publication are available on request from the Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut Storrs, Connecticut

JAN 10 1962

LIBRARY

i ukimikan di umbalaksa ka mina kan mina masa ka mutu masa.

and the second of the second o

LEGISLATION PASSED BY THE 1961 CONNECTICUT GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF INTEREST TO MUNICIPALITIES

Prepared by Rosaline Levenson, Research Assistant* Institute of Public Service, The University of Connecticut

More than 1,000 legislative bills in the form of special and public acts, as well as House and Senate resolutions, were enacted into law by the 1961 Connecticut General Assembly. Following is a summarization of the more important bills of interest to Connecticut municipalities which were adopted by the General Assembly. The summarization primarily covers public acts, but includes special acts and resolutions where the subject is of concern to all towns and cities. Because of space limitations, public and special acts pertaining to only one municipality are excluded.

The summarization is divided into the following subjects: Courts,

Education, Elections, Highways, Intergovernmental Cooperation, Motor Vehicles,

Planning and Redevelopment, Police and Firemen, Special Studies, Taxation,

Teachers, Town Officials, Towns, Welfare, and Constitutional Amendments. At
the end of the summarization, bills of interest to municipalities which were

vetoed by the Governor are listed.

Abbreviations used in the summarization represent the following forms of legislation: PA for Public Act, SA for Special Act, HR for House Resolutions, SJR for Senate Joint Resolution, and SB for Senate Bill.

Courts

PA 1 - Appropriates \$30,000 for state reimbursement for the maintenance and feeding of prisoners detained for arraignment or trial by Circuit Court.

^{*}Miss Levenson presents an analysis of the 1961 legislation in the September issue of Connecticut Government, a newsletter published by the Institute of Public Service.

Tripade in march to the comment of the control and the control of the control of

esos pinden into Inlap po te mado eso un difilió expansación pel 000 para o con Está sin eje uni dinidi intinava estra percisación en escabl bas esos i estáfic - « I se acomo la fecciario horaren estal guine 2000 estácus acel la mas a considera.

designation of the side of the property of the content of the cont

ing summer in the firegray factor than Noll online cution of a Council.

californ, Flactions, Digitary as Interpresentation and Constitution, Motor United and Receipt for the firegraph of the constitution. The firegraph of the constitution of the

uánchú himemið en lainmen er e

PA 38 - Authorizes Circuit Court judge to fix bond when court is not in session.

PA 214 - Authorizes gambling money and prizes seized according to law to become state property to help defray the costs of the Circuit Courts. Formerly, the money and prizes were divided equally between state and towns, which no longer operate municipal courts.

PA 352 - Extends jurisdiction of Circuit Court to cases punishable by fine of not more than \$1,000, instead of \$500, except in prosecutions relating to overweight motor vehicle cases, where the Circuit Court may impose penalties as provided by Section 14-267 of the General Statutes. Changes procedure in criminal jurisdiction of the Circuit Court and amends P.A. 78 relating to jurisdiction in overweight motor vehicle cases.

PA 517 - Authorizes judge of the Circuit Court instead of a justice of the peace to issue warrant for collection due on tax bill. Makes other changes in duties of trial justice.

PA 566 - Provides that towns pay for maintenance and feeding of prisoners until arraignment in Circuit Court takes place, at which time costs will be borne by the state.

Education

PA 40 - Substitutes term secondary school for high school in act authorizing grants to towns operating vocational agriculture centers.

PA 63 - Requires superintendent of schools instead of secretary of board of education to submit statement to state board of education on the cost of educating physically-handicapped pupils. Makes superintendent of schools instead of board of education responsible for ordering transportation for pupils in town which does not maintain a high school.

PA 86 - Provides, for purpose of apportionment, that school session of at least two hours but less than four hours of actual school work may be

350 - Francisco de la lastificación de Servicio de escape de producto de la la la material de la lasticación de lasticación de lasticación de la lasticación de lasticación de lasticación de lasticación de la lasticación de la

To splice of a few bases of the color of the

FA 56 - Francisco visat barus paga fra undavambe and Reading Color - Francisco de Sentanteror - Estados FA 50 - Francisco de Sentanteror - Estados de Sentanteror - Estados

PA 40 - Rebublibuses temperadany works. For Mig. school in each action-

eth succelus lo dachaedahsegos seleti ledigug haggenkunsdegilsekt gig

counted as half a school day and that, in event of dismissal of school because of weather conditions, completion of the morning session may be considered as a school day.

PA 114 - Regulates payment of indebtedness of regional school districts.

PA 208 - Permits towns to operate summer classes on a fee basis.

PA 279 - Eliminates use of semaphore signal on school busses.

PA 392 - Prohibits towns from providing bus transportation for students attending a technical institute.

PA 512 - Increases grants for adult education from 6 cents to 12 cents per pupil. Eliminates state aid for adult recreational activities unless the activities are for handicapped or aged persons.

PA 525 - Appropriates \$1,400,000 to help finance bus transportation for elementary school children. Provides that any municipality transporting children to and from town-maintained elementary schools, including kindergartens, shall be reimbursed for 50 per cent of the cost, not to exceed an average of \$20 per pupil annually. In the past, not all towns received state aid for elementary school transportation. Only towns in certain population categories were eligible for state reimbursement for one-half the cost of such transportation. For purposes of reimbursement, the towns were classified according to their average tax receipts. The 1961 legislation repeals provisions of the General Statutes (Sections 10-269 to 273) relating to reimbursement on the basis of population and classification according to tax receipts.

PA 549 - Grants \$150 annually to each town, on a matching fund basis from the towns, for purchase of school reference and supplemental books.

PA 571 - Increases general school aid by \$20 per pupil, plus an additional sum of \$7.50 per pupil to communities undergoing enrollment increases over the past ten years. Cost of these new education grants will total \$23,000,000. The formula to be used for the grants is as follows:

wed from the forefroid in there ai

LLO 95 Year nedeses girlinger and to noidedigmos, surgide to the

tion with implies tendings; to arotheidobat lo insured techniques -

- 181 - Pormits vous to operate comme citares of a west address.

279 - Eliminable use of benedictive eigens? Of subject because

eameasure for all all arregars is easi gáireireann aons easigt kest - 191

ain, a termier? inruitate.

the state and the large large large and the state and the large and the large large

in 525 - Approprintescript, 200,000 to holp fitua see but transportation to membery subsolphility transcripting.

I renglo and from town-culateined elementersy subsols,

of 600 per papelly. In the part, not the rome from received and for elementary school branchertant. Oily bost in sertical posts in categories, were eligible for state reimburs ment in case-bill the or of ough creating the Forgativeses of relativesed at the testing to be the serting to be average text recaints. The last serting to be the average text recaints while 1901 lested and the

rogilfains

\$161 per pupil for the first 100 pupils; \$151 for the second 100; \$141 for the third 100; \$131 for the fourth 100; \$121 for the fifth 100; \$111 for the sixth 100; and \$96 for each pupil in excess of 100.

PA 576 - Makes changes in programs and services for children requiring special education.

Elections

PA 47 - Authorizes town clerk to provide the Secretary of State with the following information: total number of names on the registry list and total number of voting machines in the town. The information is to be submitted during the first week of February in each year on forms provided by the Secretary of State. If the number of voting machines is less than the number required by law, an explanation of the discrepancy is to be included in the report.

PA 61 - Requires registrars of voters to send notice to elector informing him the reason for removal of his name from the registry list and the voting privileges to which he may be entitled.

PA 70 - Forbids the holding of additional enrollment sessions for making voters during the 21 days preceding a primary or caucus.

PA 71 - Requires each town to provide registrars of voters with office space, supplies, and equipment, including facilities for the safe storage of the registrars' official records.

PA 72 - Changes from 42 to 46 days the time required prior to primary when a legal notice announcing the primary is published in a newspaper with general circulation.

PA 73 - Permits restoration to registry list of person whose qualification of residence becomes effective and who applies for the restoration on or prior to the last week day before the day of the regular election.

est 1415 point form and fore SCIP painting 100 death and and for features of the science of the SCIP painting of the science o

ide de la completa del completa de la completa del completa de la completa del la completa de la

establic invention of its in a to be of an early and its and extract of an experiment — 18 kg and and base are to entering an east come and the first one and are in east one in the experiment of an experiment of a experiment of a experiment of an experiment of a experiment of a

34 70 - Parbius the inserting of antiblicant empolitive teampelons for whithy es during bine II dependenceding a primery or can use.

A 71 - Tennister cash town in provide suggester no divine the task calling of

innering of ming beninger outs end mat di od Si ment essant
frim regals nor a si beneith of bi

no ma forbiera nations, t

PA 74 - Requires that statement signed by applicant for admission as elector to be delivered to registrar of voters and kept by latter as public record in a safe depository.

PA 105 - Provides that no person shall be deemed to have lost his residence in a municipality by reason of absence because of imprisonment on conviction of a crime.

PA 109 - Changes from June to August the month in which registrars of voters must submit to the Secretary of the State the total number of electors enrolled in the municipality.

PA 119 - Permits person who is being challenged on eligibility to vote at primary to prove his identity by testimony, under oath, of an elector qualified to vote in the primary.

PA 144 - Permits certificate from physician to constitute statement in cases where permanently physically-disabled persons are unable to appear in person for admission as elector.

PA 147 - Permits endorsement of party candidates by town committee as a whole in municipality where the town committee is elected at large and is the endorsing authority.

PA 148 - Requires political party in a municipality which has not filed local party rules to be subject to the party's state rules until local party rules are filed.

PA 202 - Changes from four to five weeks prior to day of election for municipal offices as time in which nominations for candidates must be made. Changes from 25 to 32 days prior to election for municipal offices as time in which list of nominees must be submitted to the Secretary of the State.

PA 207 - Requires oath to be taken by officials appointed to serve in polling place in election or primary.

PA 215 - Establishes procedure for qualified, permanently-disabled person to have his name restored to the registry list.

109 - Francisco make to person of Flore decreased to have local and the decreased to decrease with the decreased accessed to measure by the decreased accessed to measure by the decreased to decrease the decreased the decreased to decrease the decreased the decreased

PA 189 - Changes Stone June to the the large in which me distrems of electors and an absence of electors.

Like in the manifolmality.

le no hogasifiado paradina do a cotoco está most - 918 a l

ied to vade in who prince

IN 144 - formules correlated from plysiching to constituate analogue where persons are unable to appear in on for adaination as elections

is 147 - Formits endorsement of party candidates by town countries as sole in manicipality where the town communication elected at large and is endorsing authority.

PA 202 - Changes from four to five weeks prior to day of election for the sel offices as time in which nonlinetions for candidates must be made.

**Prom 25 to 32 days prior to election for municipal offices as time must be submitted to the Secretary of the State.

PA 230 - Establishes procedure for ballot labels in primary in case of vacancy in candidacy occurring after labels have been prepared.

PA 259 - Establishes procedure in event all but one of the candidates in election should die, withdraw their names, or for any reason become disqualified to hold office.

PA 274 - Redefines enrollment list of political party.

PA 301 - Prohibits sale of liquor on election day only during hours of voting.

PA 374 - Requires presidential electors to vote for candidates to whom they are pledged.

PA 395 - Changes time in which local question must be approved for submission to electors and voted upon by absentee ballot from four weeks to sixty days prior to the election.

PA 396 - Changes time in which local question must be approved for submission to electors from thirty-five to sixty days prior to the election, unless otherwise specifically provided by the General Statutes.

PA 398 - Requires that polling places be designated at least 31 days prior to state election and not changed within this period except in cases where a polling place has been rendered unusable.

PA 431 - Permits blind elector to be accompanied into the voting machine booth by person of his own choice and register the blind elector's vote upon the machine as directed by the blind elector.

PA 517 - Provides that application form for admission of serviceman as elector in absentia be mailed to the town clerk separately from the absentee ballot.

Highways

PA 162 - Authorizes State Highway Commissioner to enter into written agreements with owners of property purchased or condemned for highway

To bund private the cost of selection and the ellection will be

371 - Remaires amoustanistal alectors to vote for the circultuation to mism

A 1995 - Theorems did which looms consider makes the approved los with a 1995 - Theorem weaks to a section of the electrons. If not the electrons.

A 396 - Carages which is which loss in much he amproved than and an alreading are an election are as characters are the areas as characters are the continued to the Cerescal Statistics.

is antices that colling player be design but at least of the colling product ensemble or a

A remode tes 15 meters. See all more not bedden addented a vij of the second and the vij of the second test and test a

purposes. Such agreements are to be executed in the manner required for deeds and recorded with the town clerk in the town in which the land is located.

PA 412 - Permits towns to continue appropriations to improvement associations for repair or maintenance of roads.

PA 530 - Provides for state reimbursement to municipality for damage to municipally-maintained highway or bridge incurred in construction of a limited access highway.

PA 603 - Reallocates town aid funds for highway purposes and reclassifies the state highway system. Highways throughout the state are to be classified according to state or local responsibility, and local roads added to the state's program will be brought up to state standards.

PA 605 - Provides \$150,000,000 in funds for specific highway purposes.

Intergovernmental Cooperation

PA 239 - Permits local police officers to pursue offenders into any part of the state outside their precinct in order to effect an arrest and to return the arrested person to the town in which the offense was committed.

PA 288 - Permits municipalities to enter into agreement with a state institution regarding the use of fire fighting equipment and the services of state personnel who are members of an institutional fire brigade.

PA 345 - Permits two or more towns, by vote of their legislative bodies, to form a district for administration of general assistance, and to make agreements as to employment of personnel, payment of expenses, and other matters relevant to operation of the district. Authorizes the State Welfare Commissioner to establish uniform standards concerning the granting of general assistance by the towns, including minimum standards for investigation of eligibility and necessary procedures for record-keeping and other office practices.

same to be executed in the countries that it the town it with the ined is

rund de towns to company de la paper de la digui de la comenta de la comenta de la comenta de la comenta de la Companda de la company de la co

v 603 - Reallocales bowl ria Alode log bign by prayoser and modesnio state nightly system of local response listing the conting to be
seconding to costs of local response listing and local ronds elden
state o aregner will be brought up to steme standarms
- Frowides \$150,000,000 in funds for epacific highest particles.

the state arrested person to the town in which the commence was corrected.

The arrested person to the town in which the comment with a state in-

marido mas y

PA 386 - Permits two or more contiguous towns, by action of their legislative bodies, to provide and maintain quarters necessary for holding sessions of the Circuit Court. Expenses for such quarters are to be apportioned to the towns as agreed by the legislative bodies.

PA 391 - Permits towns to form district boards of health to exercise duties relating to public health prior to the establishment of district departments of health, already permitted by the General Statutes.

PA 407 - Permits state employees who are volunteer firemen to be called out in case of fire during the employees' working hours, without loss of pay or leave privileges.

PA 429 - Permits municipalities to enter into an interlocal agreement with public agencies of Connecticut or other states in order to provide services and programs in such areas as water, garbage collection, and the establishment of airports.

PA 507 - Permits municipalities to establish transit districts and take over operation of bus transportation if privately-owned lines fail to provide satisfactory service.

PA 544 - Permits towns to employ jointly a superintendent of schools.

Motor Vehicles

PA 33 - Requires driver in motor vehicle accident to file report when accident occurs on off-street public parking area as well as on highway.

PA 186 - Eliminates provision whereby one-third of fine payments for violation of motor vehicle laws are remitted to towns where the violation occurred.

PA 233 - Permits person to transfer unexpired registration to another motor vehicle owned by him upon payment of fee and makes changes in procedure concerning schedules for staggered system of motor vehicle registration renewals.

ed or more conviguous towns, by artion if shift to browless and maintain quarters menerally for brilling to bodies and the figuration quantities are to be approximated to be approximat

- Servits towns to form district beards of bealth is emented in a contact of district is service as religious to the establishments of bealth, sireedy posmitted by the General Statuses.

A 407 - Formits state caplogrees who are volumbeed thremes to be called the case of the during the captogrees serving heave, takened loss of the captogrees are and villegers.

The second of th

t 507 - Remains muny annalities to establish townshinds to and talm operation of bus transportantion if privately-curod limes coil to provide tiessation.

PA 514 - Perring towns to walley jointly a superintentest of schoold-

The season and the se

The file of the second gustage obtains the residence of the second of th

Planning and Redevelopment

PA 27 - Broadens functions of the Connecticut Development Commission by authorizing it to assist in the formation of and to offer technical assistance to any municipal planning, zoning, development, and industrial or redeveloping agency or commission, or regional planning or development and industrial agency or commission. Adds the following to the purposes of the Development Commission: Application of the principle of long-range capital improvement programming, renewal of substandard, obsolescent, and blighted areas, and the appropriate development of land in the municipalities and regions of the state.

PA 224 - Authorizes member of municipal redevelopment agency, when appointed, to serve until successor is appointed and has qualified.

PA 226 - Increases membership on the Connecticut Development Commission from eleven to twelve members.

PA 231 - Changes procedure of taking property by redevelopment agency.

PA 253 - Permits appointment of three alternate members of zoning boards of appeals.

PA 270 - Authorizes rehabilitation of beach erosion control projects subjected to unusual and unanticipated hurricane and storm damages to be paid from the accrued interest and premiums or from the sale of bonds and notes in the same manner as other obligations of the state.

PA 271 - Provides for election or appointment of alternates to zoning board of appeals.

PA 290 - Permits payment by governmental agencies for property taken in eminent domain proceedings to be made in annual installments, provided the sale price exceeds \$3,000 and no interest is payable on the unpaid balance.

PA 294 - Makes void any vote by municipality to take or acquire real estate if within six months after such vote the municipality cannot agree

The object of the sequence of the comparison of

20 20 pm - A conceined member of smarket, as a market of a considerable with a more considerable of the conference of the considerable of the cons

and the constant of the constant process of the constant of the constant of the second of the second of the constant of the co

The property of the property o

The state of the analysis of the vicinity of the state of

Assessited the part of the contrast of spiritspication of the same of the contrast of the cont

with the owner on the amount to be paid.

PA 310 - Permits municipality to establish conservation commission for development and conservation of natural resources, including water.

PA 313 - Changes definition of metropolitan area, for purpose of forming a metropolitan district, as one in which there is a "central city" having a population of 25,000 instead of 50,000.

PA 387 - Permits condemning authority, upon acquiring less than the total amount of a single unit of contiguous property, to obtain a zoning variance for remaining portion of the property, if it does not conform to the area requirements of existing zoning regulations. The condemning authority will obtain the zoning variance from the zoning board of appeals before occupying any of the condemned portion of the property.

PA 413 - Permits committee of three disinterested persons to be appointed in disputes arising over condemnation of land whenever the parties agree by stipulation filed with the Superior Court or a judge of the court.

PA 430 - Permits municipality to establish historic districts.

PA 469 - Removes application to municipal government in procedures governing relocation or removal of public service facilities from streets closed as part of a redevelopment project.

PA 508 - Makes changes in authorization of bonds for elderly persons' housing projects and amends statutes regarding such projects.

PA 546 - Permits regional planning agency to make advisory report when zoning change is proposed within 500 feet of boundary of another municipality in area of the planning agency.

PA 547 - Permits regional planning agency to make advisory report when land subdivision is planned in area covering two or more municipalities served by planning agency.

PA 570 - Permits regulations enacted by local zoning commission pursuant to Section 7-148 of the General Statutes, 1959 Supplement, to have the same

who take to the man original coally

a a secula po di graditi uguada a tri la guidinorilato geli quabotta e i forti i la Selli di La tralia di la secula di

in the control of the The control of the c

efections of the east of the CLA.

The tropic of the least of the CLA.

The tropic of the least of the contract of the fection of the contract of the contract

Ex 303 - Lagree datages in action fraction of words for eliginally posterial

And the properties a second received a second properties of the second particles and the second particles and the second particles are the second particles and the second particles are the second particles and the second particles are the second

11 11 Oct. 310 11

effect and application as an ordinance enacted pursuant to the section.

PA 588 - Permits municipality to conserve open areas within its boundaries for preservation of historic sites, protection of water supply, and promotion of urban or suburban development, among other things.

PA 594 - Appropriates \$25,000,000 for municipal urban renewal projects. The state will loan one-sixth of the total cost of a local urban renewal program. The town receiving the aid will be required to pay the state out of increased tax revenues realized from the renewal project. Town payments to the state must be made annually, beginning seven years after the state loan is made.

Police and Firemen

PA 131 - Grants firemen power to order any person from the vicinity of a fire upon threat of fine of not more than \$50 or imprisonment of not more than seven days, or both.

PA 330 - Provides that any health impairment resulting in death or disability to paid police or firemen who passed physical examination on entry into service shall be presumed to have been suffered in line of duty.

PA 355 - Abolishes municipality's liability for fireman in injury incurred by fellow employee while both are engaged in the performance of their duties, provided the injured fireman is covered by workmen's compensation.

PA 444 - Permits appointment of up to 12 fire policemen in a municipality to perform duties of special constables such as traffic regulation.

PA 550 - Authorizes state fire marshal to pay to each volunteer fire company for every call to which it responds on parkways or expressways.

PA 586 - Authorizes proceeds from public auction of articles recovered by police departments to be deposited in municipality's general fund, where such exists.

Institute the control of the control of tedeste control of the con

Ability to point a specific contains the convents respectively on the solid or this type of the contains on the containst the co

Table Garage

Special Studies

SA 316 - Authorizes establishment of state commission to study the impact of mobile home parks on local public health, zoning, and taxing practices, and to recommend needed legislation to the General Assembly in 1963.

SA 368 - Authorizes State Tax Commissioner to make study of assessments in all the towns and cities and to prepare an equalized grand list for each municipality. The Tax Commissioner is to determine for each town and city the relationship of the assessed valuation of properties, as shown on the last completed grand list, to the fair market value of the properties, as determined from evidence of sales of similar properties or other evidences of value. On the basis of percentages established, the Tax Commissioner must prepare a listing of the adjusted grand list in each town to show what the list would be if the properties were listed at fair market value. He will not, however, make changes in the assessment procedures of any town. adjusted grand list must be submitted to the Legislative Council and the General Assembly's Interim Committee on Education by June 1, 1962. It will be used by the committee to prepare a plan of state aid for education that will be presented to the 1963 General Assembly. The state aid for education plan is to include provisions for special grants to towns designed to equalize the towns! tax efforts in support of a foundation program of education. The sum of \$75,000 was appropriated to the Tax Commissioner to prepare the study and the equalized grand lists.

SA 414 - Authorizes survey of Connecticut's entire tax structure and rates together with recommendations for change in order to bring about more equality in the program. Appropriates \$25,000 for the report as part of the supplemental appropriation made for personal administration in the Office of

A STAIL THE TREATMENT AND A COMMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE STAIL AND T

The anomalize makes to a companies and making the constant more more form manufactured and the constant more and the point of the constant of

ed to be a lacture of the character of t

trucki beeng be

the estimated made or character of department of the substantial made as a contraction of the substantial contraction of the co

Finance and Control. The report is to be undertaken by a tax expert who will be chosen by a bi-partisan committee of state and legislative officials. The expert will comprise a one-man tax study commission and report his recommendations for changes in the state's tax program by December 1, 1962.

SA 416 - Authorizes establishment of state commission to study revision of state welfare laws and to make a report with recommendations to the Governor in 1964.

HR 70 - Authorizes Legislative Council to make study of valuation of state property for payment of grants to towns in lieu of taxes, as proposed in House Bill 2749. Purpose of the bill is to establish simplified uniform methods of land valuation for state grants to towns and to allow the use of an alternative method, based upon valuation of state buildings, at the town's option.

SJR 80 - Authorizes Legislative Council to study proposed legislation that calls for complete indexing of land records in the town clerk's office. The proposed legislation provides that each town shall make available, not later than October 1, 1966, an alphabetical index of the land records filed in the town clerk's office during the years 1900 to 1960.

SJR 82 - Authorizes Legislative Council to study Senate Bill 975, proposing that towns be permitted to establish collective bargaining for municipal employees. The bill would enable a municipality to place its employees under the State Labor Relations Act and to establish collective bargaining practices on vote of the town's legislative body or by vote of the electorate on petition of the voters. If voted upon, municipal employees would have the right to collective bargaining through representatives of their own choice. Strikes or work stoppages would note be permitted, however.

Taxation

PA 11 - Permits tax exemption on gross earnings of railroads in the state

I like only deverged that as yet encourage and had been to deverge made. Therefore the solution of the control of the solution of the solution

está un republicar com est dalla sensegen e seine de la complicación de la

Interports on your orbit to recall the season of selection for the season of symmetry of the selection of the se

The second state of the second second

- Popa (CTV 10) d edeced gande ou i museoù oriù dullred decimentre - 88 dub - Popa de galmi syned evidualik d'enlasdue od l'adionis par en en de par par de provided that certificate of eligibility for exemption is filed with the Governor by the Public Utilities Commission, accompanied by fee of \$20 with filing of statement to the State Tax Commissioner.

- PA 13 Changes wording in tax collector's deed form.
- PA 24 Authorizes assessors to issue certificate of correction removing tangible personal property from list of person when such property was not taxable, or adding property to list of another person, where applicable.
- PA 80 Exempts sale of draft horses from the education, welfare, and public health tax.
- PA 89 Eliminates time limit provisions of tax relief extended to motor bus companies.
- PA 102 Permits tax refund to property owner who has been issued a certificate of correction.
- PA 221 Defines blindness for tax exemption purposes as including reduction in vision so that the central visual acuity does not exceed 20/200 in the better eye with correcting lenses.
- PA 235 Extends property tax exemption to Connecticut nonprofit camps or recreational facility for charitable purposes, provided that at least 75 per cent of the beneficiaries were bona fide residents of the state at time of use.
- PA 245 Permits exemption from taxation of improvements on landing area of privately-owned airport, if a majority of town electors approve at town meeting or in election, and provided the owner shall grant free use of area to the public for the landing, taking off, and taxiing of aircraft.
- PA 342 Eliminates 90-day length of service requirement for World War I veterans entitled to property tax exemption.
- PA 347 Adds agricultural lands to non-exempt property that must be listed and is liable to taxation.

nt to the Steel Commissioner.

All and the second seco

egible presental property from hist of person when such temperty was easily asile.

e. or adding property to lifet of amoster person, such appeliamile.

e. The other sale of draft bornes from the compaction, welfere, and

MA 211 - Republic to a root for the and appropriate for the control of the contro

PA 245 - Permits amongsing from densition of higher waiting - 248 Ag

rively-exact on attraction and provided the owner shull grant the or or in all the or or and traction of high or or or or in all the for the landman, bridge of sading of sading of sading of the landman, but the landman, but the landman, but the landman of centiles or sading of the Marking of Santa for Marking of Santa for Marking or Marking or Santa for Marking or Santa for Marking or M

PA 367 - Provides that property acquired between assessment dates by tax exempt organization shall first become exempt on the tax list next succeeding date of acquisition.

PA 445 - Permits municipality to collect monthly fee in lieu of property tax on mobile homes, except in cases where the mobile home is in the municipality on the annual assessment day and included in the grand list.

PA 477 - Extends tax exemption of poultry, livestock, and farm machinery to corporation if a majority of the stock is held by members of a family actively engaged in farm operations.

PA 484 - Authorizes tax collector's report on uncollected taxes be filed with the town clerk within sixty days of the end of the fiscal year, in lieu of inclusion in the annual town report. Permits tax collector's statement of tax refunds be filed with the town clerk or published in the annual town report.

PA 499 - Provides that the amount of state grants to municipalities in lieu of taxes be less than the amount paid by the state in the preceding year.

PA 515 - Increases from \$150,000 to \$200,000 the average annual receipts a municipality may be permitted from property taxation and still qualify for low-cost audits of town books by the State Tax Commissioner.

Teachers

PA 371 - Increases from \$1200 to \$1800 the amount of money which retired teachers may earn where compensation is paid out of public funds appropriated for school purposes.

PA 388 - Changes the time in which persons under the teachers' retirement system may pay into the system to cover the period served in the state service. The time permitted is five years, instead of two, after date of employment or reemployment as teacher in the public schools, or five years after October 1, 1961, whichever is later.

et av en folksepasse av seksa kondugod op delle i et kille

The self to best an early of such allers of selected of gills in later easist

-- reaches eas as an authorized of the confident that you distribute the selection of the confident that you distribute the easist that the confident that the con

The form of the same of the same of the second of the edge of the same of the

1. This for incoming own administration of the contract of the properties of the properties of the contract of

handen autil messee to wereste not 00519 of 0015\$ wood a common - IVE I nearly world and a side of the man added and settle common extent with a total of the man and the common extents.

ingerentian, terminare and remove an array driver all ends and ending - 80 miles and the second of the second remove and conservations are second removed by the second remove are the second removed by the second remove are the second removed by the second remove are the second remove a

PA 389 - Makes changes in survivors' options on death of member of the teachers' retirement association.

PA 397 - Permits member of teachers' retirement association who elected a co-participant designation to withdraw such election.

PA 427 - Amends definition of teacher in teachers' retirement system.

PA 480 - Requires board of education, within five days after receipt of teacher's written request, to notify the teacher why his or her contract was not renewed. Authorizes transcript of proceedings at hearing relating to termination of a teacher's contract be furnished the teacher without cost.

PA 485 - Defines creditable years of service for purposes of the teachers' retirement system.

PA 488 - Clarifies retirement qualifications in the teachers' retirement system.

PA 556 - Makes changes in continuing contracts of teachers.

PA 562 - Permits teachers to join or refuse to join any organization for professional or economic improvement.

Town Officials

PA 15 - Abolishes office of grand juror. Formerly, each town elected six grand jurors.

PA 54 - Requires that boards of finance file copies of the minutes and records of their meetings with the town clerk within one week, instead of two weeks, of the meeting.

PA 138 - Raises fee for duplicate hunting, fishing, and trapping license from 25 cents to \$1.35. Permits town clerk to receive 35 cents from the total fee.

PA 165 - Includes assistant town clerks among officers eligible to administer oaths.

A TOUR OF A STANDARD REPORT OF

A PARTICIPATE DE LA CONTRACTION DE LÉCULARION DE LA CONTRACTION DEL CONTRACTION DE LA CONTRACTION DE LA CONTRACTION DE LA CONTRACTION DEL CONTRACTION DE LA CONTRACTION DE LA

Destriction of these wife in the control of the con

The second of the second of the first second of the solution of the second of the seco

est one subjects by the control of the subject of the subject of the control of t

PA 182 - Gives assistant town clerks power to perform duties of town clerk in latter's absence.

PA 198 - Eliminates restriction that conferences for town clerks and registrars of voters called by the Secretary of the State must be statewide.

PA 517*- Provides that one-third of town board of library directors shall serve for term of three years from one year of their election.

PA 517*- Removes restriction that town treasurer and town clerk may not hold office of trial justice during the same official year.

PA 517* - Permits increase in town clerk's fee for making certified copies of documents from 50 cents to \$1 for the first page and from 25 to 50 cents for each additional page.

PA 572 - Permits increase in town clerk's fees from \$1 to \$2 for recording deeds and documents of not more than 325 words.

Towns

PA 28 - Changes safety regulations of show or exhibition presented in tent or other portable shelter.

PA 66 - Requires towns to deposit copy of compilation of town and city ordinances in Office of the Secretary of State, the state library, each bar library of the county in which the municipality is located, and each courthouse library of the circuit court in the circuit in which such municipality is located.

PA 99 - Makes changes in schoolhouse construction requirements.

PA 115 - Permits four classes of raffles, instead of three, and allows town to retain \$5 of the fee charged for fourth class permit.

PA 227 - Requires certificate of death in cases of cremation to be filed with the registrar of vital statistics for the town in which the person died

^{*}PA 517 contains 134 sections and makes corrections in various statutes.

segre for type of three years from one poet of their elections

the of twill packs a during the same cultoful follows:

eaging Eunstrians. doss -

elulua d'Al Si od 18 moni seri eliamolo produci recenunc cuinarel u emply.

Silvent anua del lo administra del componidor el serio el componidor el componid

The measury multiplicity of the 0 contributions type 0 + 0 + 0

AA 66 - Geguines bonns to compost ongo of compost of the considerable of the considera

Tunite bis spanist in the particle of realist to repair the particle of three particles of the country of the c

fould of of adirector to exert at diset to edept Tall to comparish day, and the comparish the and changes procedure in the handling of cremation certificates.

PA 238 - Permits horse shows to be held Sundays on application to selectmen, mayor, or warden.

PA 281 - Changes the deadline for compiling and publishing town and city ordinances and special acts from December 31, 1960, to June 1, 1962. Provides that if any municipality fails to comply with provisions of the act, the Secretary of the State shall compile and publish the ordinances, with the municipality to bear the cost. The publication and all supplements must be made available for public sale at a reasonable cost.

PA 287 - Makes amendment to the state building code that is adopted by the Public Works Commissioner applicable to municipality which has adopted the code.

PA 303 - Increases from \$150,000 to \$250,000 the amount of tax receipts of each town which the State Tax Commissioner must certify to the Commissioner of Health for purpose of allocating state aid to towns for public health nursing service.

PA 351 - Permits bingo games, raffles, and bazaars at agricultural fairs.

PA 375 - Abolishes municipality's liability for employee in injury caused by fellow employee while both are engaged in the performance of their duties, provided the injured employee is covered by workmen's compensation.

PA 382 - Permits coin-operated laundries to be open on Sunday.

PA 409 - Provides that only one additional appropriation may be made for any one department in a town without town meeting approval.

PA 466 - Eliminates requirement that notice of bond or note sale by municipality must be published in a newspaper having circulation within the municipality.

PA 506 - Requires registration and regulation of all motor boats over five horsepower. Authorizes town clerk to keep record of registration.

the self-control of the se

For the production of the contract of the second development and a passion of the contract of

en til til had had tyrdande attart i haves dinne å med belave med havmi hinde ha Her er til med dinar blig minna kyrkki blike de beograpy avå dyræktig ska

length archige to the took box condition some ogsid estimate - Set at

emm, të së engolome poë mpaliko eti eleculluja una esciellou e 2070 k Navel un a massalmoj ost vit kajespoe engolo etholog ethiloger thijes wellet ye

2 77 1 772

A Committee of the comm

Provides that towns which incur expenses in enforcement of registration shall receive reimbursement from the state.

PA 521 - Tightens the "right to know" law by requiring that within 15 days of a request for inspection of minutes of its meetings, any public body such as a board or commission which refuses to make public its minutes must put such refusal in writing. Changes the court procedure for appeals cases in such instances from Court of Common Pleas to the Circuit Court and gives the appeal priority over other cases.

PA 593 - Provides for settling questions at town meeting in accordance with standard parliamentary practice, and permits towns to adopt rules of order for the conduct of their meetings. In the past, questions arising at town meetings were decided by majority vote of qualified voters present and voting, or, when there was an equal vote, by the moderator if he had not already voted.

Welfare

PA 110 - Extends eligibility for public housing to any person who has been certified by the Social Security Board as being totally disabled under the federal Social Security Act.

PA 134 - Permits person eligible for old age assistance to be eligible also for medical institutional care for a period of 42 days.

PA 321 - Changes town's reimbursement to the state in general assistance cases from percentage of total recovery to percentage of original expense.

PA 425 - Abolishes settlement requirements of welfare cases, making the town in which a person becomes in need of aid liable for his support.

PA 503 - Permits employable persons who receive support from a town to perform such work as may be assigned them by public welfare officials of the town granting such support. Permits towns to establish work relief programs without losing the 50 per cent state reimbursement of town welfare costs.

irelased in ariting. Changes the court procedure for appeals cases in the iretances iron Court of Gramon Pleas to the Chronic Court and gives

593 - Provides for sething questions at born mething in accordance tand parkingmentary practice, and permits seems to adopt rules of leair meetings. In the past, questions arising at sings were decided by rejority vote of qualified voters present and or, when there was an equal vote, by the moderator if he had not

() 建心层

24 120 - Extends windlisty for public housing to may prevent who has certified by the Secial Security Board as being totally disabled under

- 425 - Abolishes softlement reptroments of wellive coses, maining the

egable paraons who receive support from a burn to

edt le clairithe emities e.

Constitutional Amendments

Amendments approved this session by both legislative chambers, after having been accepted by one chamber in 1959, and now to be submitted to public vote in a referendum:

PA 596 - Permits absentee balloting on constitutional amendments.

PA 597 - Provides that qualifications of electors be decided at such time and in such manner as may be prescribed by law. At present this power is held by selectmen, town clerks, and assistant town clerks.

PA 598 - Provides that voting for the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor shall be as a unit. Authorizes the names of both candidates to appear together on the voting machine ballot labels.

PA 599 - Permits elector who has moved to a new town in the state to become an elector after residing in the new town for six months. Gives the General Assembly power to prescribe the procedure for registration of persons moving to a new town in the state.

PA 600 - Permits the General Assembly to provide for admission of members of the Armed Forces and related groups as electors in absentia.

Amendment proposals approved by one chamber and to be voted upon by the legislature in 1963:

Substitute for HR 12 - Establishes procedure for redistricting the Senate.

HR 28 - Compels towns and cities to exercise greater use of the Home Rule Act by forbidding the state legislature after May 30, 1965, from enacting any special legislation relative to the powers, organization, and form of government of a municipality. Limits the legislature's statutory powers in regard to municipalities to three areas: (a) setting borrowing limits for the municipalities, (b) passing validating acts, and (c) enacting laws regarding the formation, consolidation, or dissolution of cities, towns, or

Constitutional Amendments

Amendments approved this session by both legislative chambers, after having been accepted by one chamber in 1959, and now we be embedded to public vote in a referendum:

PA 596 - Permits absentee balloring on constitutional emendmente.

PA 597 - Provides that qualifications of electors be decided at such time and in such menner as may be prescribed by law. At present this power is held by selectmen, town clerks, and senistant town clerks.

PA 598 - Provides that voting for the Governor and Lieutenant-Governor shall be as a unit. Authorizes the names of both candidates to appear together on the voting machine ballot labels.

PA 599 - Permits elector who has moved to a new town in the state to become an elector after residing in the new town for six months. Gives the General Assembly power to prescribe the procedure for registration of persons moving to a new town in the state.

PA 600 - Permits the General Assembly to provide for admission of mambers of the Armed Forces and related groups as electors in absentia.

Amendment proposals suproved by one chamber and to be voted upon by the legislature in 1963:

Substitute for HR 12 - Establishes procedure for redistricting blue

HR 28 - Compels towns and cities to exercise greater use of the Hens Rule Act by forbidding the state legislature after May 30, 1965, from enacting any special legislation relative to the powers, organization, and form of government of a municipality. Hamits the legislature's statutory powers in regard to municipalities to three areas: (a) setting borrowing limits for the municipalities, (b) passing validating acts, and (c) enacting laws resenting the formation, consolidation, or dissolution of cities, towns, or

boroughs. Purpose of the amendment is to make each municipality responsible for its own legislation, with the General Assembly to be called upon primarily in regard to general laws for all the municipalities.

HR 29 - Reduces from two to one the number of representatives to which each town is entitled in the House of Representatives. At present every town over 5,000 population is entitled to two representatives.

Bills Vetoed by the Governor

PA 60 (SB 290) - Changes present methods of appointing moderators in primary elections by allowing the registrar of voters to appoint moderators of his or her own choosing. The present law (Section 9-111 of the General Statutes) requires that appointments of primary officials be divided equally between designees of the party-endorsed candidates and designees of one or more of the contestants.

PA 406 · (SB 564) - Eliminates the 30-day limit for damage suit notice to municipalities for falls on snow and ice, and the 60-day limit for other type falls.

PA 577 (SB 309) - Establishes administrative procedures in departments of the state government and in regard to declaratory rulings of state agencies.

boroughs. Purpose of the amendment is to make each municipality responsible for its own legislation, with the Coneral Assembly to be called upon primarily in regard to general laws for all the municipalities.

HR 29 - Reduces from two to one the number of representatives to which each town is entitled in the House of Representatives. At present every town over 5,000 population is entitled to two representatives.

Bills Vetoed by the Covernor

PA 60 (SE 290) - Changes present methods of appointing moderators in primary elections by allowing the registrar of voters to appoint acdurators of his or her own choosing. The present law (Section 9-111 of the General Statutes) regulares that appointments of primary officials be divided equally between designees of the party-endorsed condidates and designees of one or more of the contestants.

PA AO6 (SB 564) - Eliminates the 30-day limit for damage suit notice to municipalities for falls on snow and ice, and the 60-day limit for other type falls.

PA 577 (SB 309) - Establishes administrative procedures in departments of the state government and in regard to declaratory rulings of state agencies.